Gc
974.402
Sa32e
1314624

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00826 1858

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY

BAPTISMS

IN

SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS,

HITHERTO UNPUBLISHED.

COPIED FROM THE ORIGINAL RECORDS AND ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

BY

JAMES A. EMMERTON, A. B., M. D.,

AUTHOR OF THE PRINCE, SILSBEE AND EMMERTON GENEALOGIES, HISTORIAN OF THE TWENTY-THIRD MASS. VOL. INFY., ETC., ETC.

SALEM PRESS:

REPRINTED FROM THE HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE ESSEX INSTITUTE.

1886.

1314624

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY BAPTISMS IN SALEM, MASS.

Abbreviations. (Ep.) Episcopal. (T.) Tabernacle. (F.) First. (N.) North. (S.) South. (E.) East. P. Private.

In the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, Vol. VI, p. 227, to Vol. VIII, p. 205, may be found a copy of the baptismal record of the First Church in Salem from 1636 to 1765, communicated by Dr. Henry Wheatland. In Vol. XV, p. 70, may be found several pages of errata, the result of a prolonged and minute comparison of the printed copy with the original record.

This is the only printed record of Salem baptisms; although those of Salem Village (now Danvers Centre) and of the Middle Precinct (now Peabody), then parishes of old Salem, may be found in these Collections. It is my purpose to print, alphabetically, all the accessible (and hitherto unpublished) baptisms for the eighteenth century of Salem proper. The lists were, in every case, made from the original records, and, in most cases, with the valuable assistance of Mr. Henry F. Waters who proofread mine with the original manuscripts.

The earliest date, 1738, will be found in the Episcopal record, which continues, without serious interruption, till the end of the century. The Tabernacle record begins in 1745 and, somewhat mysteriously, ends in 1785. The First Church record is taken up where the publication was stopped in Vol. VIII. The East Church record begins with 1785; the records of Dr. Bentley's predecessors

having disappeared. The other records are complete from the establishment of the churches, the North in 1772 and the South in 1775.

I have not ventured to suppress or correct the vagaries of the records in the spelling of surnames but have hinted, at the head of some families, *my* belief that the various forms mean the same thing. As is well known, most men spelled phonetically in those days and the *idem sonans* is represented by various combinations of letters. There is occasionally an added interest in the suggestion of the popular pronunciations, and the use at the font of obsolete pet-names for the daughters is an amusing vagary of fashion.

The letter "P" at the end of some of the entries indicates a private baptism. This occurrence was of extreme rarity at first, only excused by an exigency which is generally detailed in the record, but became common as the years passed. Simple sequence in such a list, is, of course, no *proof* of relationship.

Abbot,	25 Mar., 1770	(T.)	Hannah.	
	19 Aug., "	(T.)	Sarah	of Stephen and Sarah.
	14 Jun., 1772	"	Mary	" " " "
	2 Jan., 1774	(N.)	Betsy	" "
	30 Sep., 1787	(Ep.)	Josiah Fisk	" Maj. Steph. and Sarah.
	21 Mch., 1773	(N.)	Priscilla	" George.
	1 May, 1774	"	Patty, adult.	
	6 Jun., 1762	(Ep.)	Elizabeth	" Robert.
	4 Mch., 1798	(Ep.)	Phebe 10.	of Jona. and w. of Andover.
Abrahams,	14 Sep., 1783	(T.)		of —— ——
Adams,	15 Jun., 1746	"	Mary	" Jonas and Sarah.
Adkins,	16 Jul., 1769	"	Nathaniel	" Nathaniel and Sarah.
Admire,	29 Jun., 1789	(Ep.)	a negro boy 4 years old.	
Ailes,	Feb., 1783	(N.)	ch.	of John.
	Apr., 1786	"		" "
	Aug., 1788	"		" "
Albree,	2 Feb., 1794	(E.)		" John and Lydia.

Albree,	20 Jul.,	1800	(E.)		of	John and Lydia.
Alcock,	26 "	1767	(Ep.)	Mansel	"	Robert.
	27 Nov.,	1768	"	Robert	"	"
	24 Mch.,	1771	"	Elizabeth	"	"
	16 May,	1773	"	Sally	"	"
	17 Dec.,	1775	(N.)	Ann	"	Robert, Jr.
Alexander,	16 Apr.,	1797	"	Elizabeth	"	———
Allein,	15 Jul.,	1750	(Ep.)	Ann	"	Benjamin.
Allen,	18 Oct.,	1767	"	Mary	"	Joseph.
	13 Aug.,	1769	"	Joseph	"	"
	14 Oct.,	1787	(E.)	Betsy	"	Edward and Peggy.
	25 Jul.,	1790	"	Henry	"	" " "
	5 Aug.,	1792	"	Sally	"	" " "
	16 Feb.,	1800	"	Anna Fiske	"	Edward and Anna.
Alleyne,	27 May,	1757	(Ep.)	Abel	"	Thomas.
Anderson,	25 Feb.,	1782		Mary Clark	"	Mrs. Deborah F.
Amey,	22 Jun.,	1783	(Ep.)	adult, negro-wench, sick.		
Andrew,	31 Jan.,	1768	(F.)	Lydia	of	James.
	21 "	1770	"	Eunice	"	"
	2 Jun.,	1771	"	"	"	"
	3 Jul.,	1773	(N.)	Joseph	"	"
	" "	1776	"	John Hancock	of	James.
	"	1786	"	James	"	"
	May,	1788	"		of	James, Jr.
	5 Feb.,	1786	(E.)	Abraham	"	John and Elizabeth.
	15 Jun.,	1788	"	Pickering	"	" " "
	1 Aug.,	1790	"	Isaac W.	"	" " "
	6 Nov.,	1774	(N.)	Nehemiah	"	Nehemiah.
	Aug.,	1777	"	Hitty	"	"
	19 Oct.,	1792	"	Joseph	"	"
	18 Feb.,	1800	"	Nehemiah, adult.		
Andrews,	16 Oct.,	1774	"	Catherine	of	"
	26 Sep.,	1779	"	Daniel	"	"
		1781	"	Nehemiah	"	"
	Feb.,	1784	"	William	"	"
	15 Apr.,	1798		Daniel	"	Joseph.
	20 "	1800	(N.)	Eliza	"	"
	May,	1789	"	Mehitable, adult.		
	19 Jun.,	1786	(Ep.)	Lydia Lewis	of	Margaret.
Antony,	5 Nov.,	1769	"	John[1]	of	Antony.
	" "	"	"	Mary[1]	"	"
	25 Aug.,	1771	"	Martha[1]	"	"

[1] "gemini" (colored?)

Appleton,	27 Nov., 1768	(F.)	Henry	of	Mr. John.
	4 Mch., 1770	"	Jane	"	John.
	3 Feb., 1772	"	Margaret	"	Mr. John.
	Sep., 1773	"	John	"	" "
	19 Mch., 1775	"	John	"	" "
	28 Jan., 1781	"	William	"	John.
	28 Jul., 1782	"	Katy	"	"
	13 Jun., 1784	"	Charles	"	"
	25 " 1786	"	Daniel	"	"
	11 Jan., 1795	"	Alfred Greenleaf of John and Priscilla		
Archer,	24 Apr., 1763	(Ep.)	Samuel	of	Samuel.
	6 Oct., 1765	"	William	"	"
	5 Apr., 1767	(F.)	"	"	"
	10 " 1768	(Ep.)	Samuel	"	"
	25 Aug., 1771	"	Abigail	"	"
	12 Feb., 1775	"	Johanna	"	"
	9 Jan., 1757	(T.)	Jonathan	of	Jonathan and Bethiah.
	21 May, 1758	"	Bethiah	"	" " "
	8 Feb., 1761	"	Mary	"	" " "
	16 Aug., 1767	(F.)	Elizabeth	"	Benj.
	7 Apr., 1776	(N.)	Mary	"	Samuel.
	7 Mch., 1779	"	Nath'l	"	"
	Jul., 1783	"		"	"
	11 Jan., 1784	(E.)	Jonathan	"	Jona. 3d. and Rachel.
	21 " 1787	"	Polly	"	" " " "
	3 Aug., 1788	"	Sally	"	" " " "
	15 " 1790	"	Hannah	"	" " " "
	4 Mch., 1792	"	Bethiah	"	" " " "
	29 Jan., 1794	"	Elizabeth	"	Jona. and Rachel.
	10 Jul., 1796	"	John	"	" " "
	22 Apr., 1798	"	William	"	" " "
	13 Jul., 1800	"	Lydia	"	" " "
	27 Aug., 1786	"	"	"	Jona. and Mehit. Jr.
	18 Jan., 1789	"	Henry	"	" " " "
	6 Mch., 1791	"	Betsey	"	" " " "
	1 Feb., 1789		Eliz'h *aet.*	"	" " Elizabeth.
	" " "		Nath'l "	"	" " "
	Nov., 1791	(N.)	Daniel	"	James.
	14 Dec., 1793	"	Priscilla	"	"
	13 Mch., 1796	"	"	"	———
	9 Jul., 1797	"	Sally	"	Nath'l.
	5 Jun., 1796	(Ep.)	Rebecca	"	William, dec.
	11 Jan., 1795	(E.)	Lydia, adult	"	Jno. and Elizabeth.
	1 Feb., 1789	"	Elizabeth, wife of James.		

Archer,	1 Feb., 1789	(E.)	Sarah,	sister of Elizabeth.
	" " "	"	James	*aet.* of James and Eliz.
	" " "	"	John	" " " " "
	26 Sep., 1790	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	19 Aug., 1792	"	Sarah	" " " "
	24 " 1794	(E.)	John	of Samuel and Susannah.
	25 Sep., 1796	"	Jona.	" " " "
	23 " 1798	"	Lydia	" " " "
	14 Jun., 1801	"	John	" " " "
	20 " 1790	"	Samuel	" " " "
	2 Oct., 1791	"	Lydia	" " " "
	16 Jun., 1793	"	William	" " " "
	20 Dec., 1795	"	Eliza Cotton	" " " "
	1 Oct., 1797	"	Maria	" " " "
	14 Apl., 1799	"	Harriot	" " " "
	21 Dec., 1800	"	William	" " " "
	3 Sep., 1802	(E.)	Adeline (b. 19 Aug.)	of Sam. and Sus'a.
	28 Apl., 1793	"	Benjamin	adult of John.
	" " "	"	Abigail	of Benjamin and Abigail.
	2 Oct., 1796	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	4 " 1801	"	Rachel	" " " "
	31 Mch., 1793	"	George	of George and Judith.
	21 Sep., 1794	"	Sarah	" " " "
	3 Jul., 1796	"	Judith	" " " "
	18 Nov., 1798	"	Caroline	" " " "
	22 Feb., 1795	"	Lydia	of Benjamin and Abigail.
	1 Sep., 1799	"	Elizh. Norris	" " " "
	14 Aug., 1796	"	Edward	adult.
	" " "	"	Elizabeth	of Edward and Elizabeth.
	5 May, 1799	"	"	" " " "
	9 Nov., 1800	"	Edward	" " " "
	22 May, 1803	"	"	" " " "
	20 Dec., 1801	"	Sara	" Nathaniel and Sara.
	" " "	"	Nathaniel	" " " "
	" " "	"	Eliz. Silsbee	" " " "
	11 May, 1773	(N.)	George	" Samuel.
Arther,	18 Oct., 1772	(Ep.)	Sarah	of John.
Arthur,	29 Nov., 1778	"	John	" "
	" " "	"	Lydia	" "
Ashby,	5 May, 1751	(T.)	Hannah	of George and Hannah.
	18 Feb., 1753	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	16 Jun., 1754	"	John	" " " "
	22 Feb., 1756	"	Mary	" " " "
	25 Dec., 1757	"	Martha	" " " "
	3 Feb., 1760	"	Thomas	" " " "

Ashby,	28 Jun., 1761	(T.)	Martha	of	George and Hannah.
	31 Mch., 1771	"	Benjamin	"	" " "
	27 Jan., 1782	(N.)	William	"	"
	12 Sep., 1784	(S.)	George	of	George and Esther.
	18 Nov., 1792	(E.)	Mary	"	Thomas and Mary.
	31 Dec., 1792	"	Rebecca born	"	" " "
	31 May, 1796	"	Fanny	"	" " "
	21 Feb., 1798	"	Thos. White	"	" " "
	13 May, 1804	"	Charlotte	"	" " Ester.
	5 Nov., 1769	(F.)	Jonathan	"	Jonathan, Junior.
	2 Dec., 1770	"	Lydia	"	"
	1 Mch., 1772	"	Mary	"	"
	12 Dec., 1773	(N.)	Samuel	"	" Junior.
	22 Sep., 1776	"	Benjamin	"	"
	Jul., 1779	"	Thomas	"	" Junior.
	1 Feb., 1778	(T.)	Hester	"	John and Hester.
	7 May, 1780	"	John	"	" " Esther.
	26 " 1782	"	Hannah	"	" " ———
	1781	(N.)	Samuel	"	David.
	Mch., 1783	"	David	"	"
	7 Jan., 1781	(F.)	Lucy	"	Jonathan.
	22 Feb., 1784	"	Jonathan.		
	1 Jun., 1788	"	Hannah	of	Jonathan.
	14 Mch., 1790	"	Hitty	"	"
	23 Oct., 1796	"	Sarah wife	"	"
	" " "	"	Jonathan	"	" and Sarah.
	29 Mch., 1799	"	William	"	" " "
	12 Feb., 1797	"	Benj. Fitch	"	" Junior.
	18 May, 1800	(Ep.)	Benjamin	"	——— and Mary.
Ashton,	Jul., 1781	(N.)	Sarah	"	Jacob.
	23 Mch., 1745	(T.)	Mary	"	" and Mary.
	3 Jan., 1747	"	William	"	" " "
	8 Oct., 1749	"	Mary	"	" " "
	26 May, 1751	"	Dorothy	"	" " "
	16 Dec., 1753	"	Mary	"	" " "
	4 Jan., 1756	"	Joseph	"	" " "
	4 Sep., 1757	"	Elizabeth	"	" " "
	25 Jul., 1773		Susannah	"	"
	" " "		Mary	"	"
	29 Jan., 1775	(N.)	Jacob	"	"
	29 Aug., 1779	"	Richard	"	"
	5 Oct., 1777	"	William	"	"
	May, 1786	"	Anna	"	"
	23 Mch., 1788	"	Jacob	"	J.
	22 May, 1790	"	Jacob	"	Jacob.

Atkins,	5 May, 1771	(T.)	Samuel	of Nathaniel and Sarah.
	17 Jan., 1773	(Ep.)	John	young son of Nathaniel.
	5 Feb., 1775	"	Sarah	of Nathaniel.
Atkinson,	13 Dec., 1741	"	Norman	" Timothy and Mary.
	11 Mch., 1743–4	"	Timothy	" " " "
Austin,	6 Dec., 1778	(S.)	Josiah	" Josiah and Sarah.
	23 Jan., 1780	"	Sally	" " " "
	21 Aug., 1785	"	Eleazer	" " " "
	3 Dec., 1786	"	James	" " " "
	27 Sep., 1789	"	Deborah	" " " "
	29 Apl., 1792	"	Jos. Frothingham	of Josiah and Sarah.
	1 May, 1774	(N.)	Mary	adult
	7 Aug., "	"	Mary	of Jonathan.
	25 Feb., 1776	"	Eleazer	of Eleazer.
	8 Mch., 1778	"	Josiah	" "
Aveson,	19 Feb., 1764	(Ep.)	Hannah	" Richard.
	23 " 1766	"	Mary	" "
Babbidge,	18 Oct., 1789	(E.)	John	of John and Sarah.
	17 Jul., 1791	"	William	" " " "
	21 Apr., 1793	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	22 Feb., 1795	"	Sarah	" " " "
	30 Apr., 1797	"	Nancy	" " " "
	7 Jul., 1799	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	16 Aug., 1801	"	Charles	" " " "
	27 Mar., 1803	"	Lydia	" " " "
	23 Nov., 1804	"	Mary	" " " "
	27 Oct., 1806	"	Charles	" " " "
	4 Feb., 1809	"	Susanna Archer	" " " "
	12 Aug., 1792	"	Christopher	of Christ'r and Ruth.
	22 May, 1796	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	21 Oct., 1798	"	Margaret Lockhart	" " " "
	15 Feb., 1801	"	William	" " " "
	26 Dec., 1802	"	Martha	" " " "
	17 Mch., 1805	"	Susan Beckett	" " " "
	13 Jun., 1814	"	Maria Ruth	" " " "
	22 Feb., 1795	"	John	of Benjamin and Mary.
	20 Apr., 1801	"	Mary Adelaide	" " " "
Bacon,	15 Jun., 1740	(Ep.)	sons of Mial and wife.	
	4 Mch., 1759	(T.)	Josiah	of Samuel and Hannah.
	5 Jan., 1755	"	Samuel	" " " "
	30 Nov., "	"	Mehitable	" " " "
	16 Sep., 1764	"	William	of Taylor and Jemima.
	15 Mch., 1767	(F.)	Mary	of Taylor.
	1 Oct., 1769	"	John Taylor	" "
	15 Sep., 1771	(T.)	Elizabeth	of Taylor and Jemima.

Badger,	18 May,	1800	"	Mary of Joseph and Deborah.[1]
Bailey,	8 Mch.,	1795	(Ep.)	Stephen Smith of Jacob and wife.
	19 Feb.,	1797	"	Jacob " " " "
	12 Aug.,	1799	"	Sally Cheever " " " "
	28 May,	1797	"	Thomas of Thomas and wife.
	5 Oct.,	1800	"	George Ellison " " " "
Ball,	Dec.,	1781	(T.)	———— of William and Sarah.
	9 Mch.,	1783	"	William " " " "
	19 Aug.,	1798	(Ep.)	Clarissa, b. 4 Jan., '91, of Flora, negro.[2]
Bancroft,	23 Dec.,	"	"	Thos. Poynton of Thomas and wife. P.
	1 Jun.,	1800	"	Nathaniel of Thomas and Elizabeth. P.
Bangs,	4 Sep.,	1786	(E.)	Martha, 26, wife of Caleb.
	" "	"	"	Thomas of Caleb and Martha.
Barepo,	5 Dec.,	1779	(T.)	Betsey of widow Hannah.
Barker,	4 Mch.,	1798	(E.)	John, adult.
	" "	"	"	Maria of John and Ruth.
	21 Jul.,	1799	"	Ruth " " " "
	11 Jan.,	1801	"	Maria S. " " " "
	24 Oct.,	1802	"	John L. " " " "
	26 Feb.,	1804	"	John " " " "
	11 Jan.,	1801	"	Thomas, adult.
Barnard,	24 Apr.,	1774	(N.)	Thomas of Thomas.
	12 Aug.,	1775	"	Sarah " "
Barnes,	1 Dec.,	1776	"	Eunice " "
	7 Sep.,	1779	"	Thomas " "
	Jan.,	1781	"	Michael " "
	Aug.,	1782	"	Eliza " "
	Jul.,	1783	"	" "
	21 Aug.,	1798	"	Betsey " "
	" "	"	"	Hannah " "
	" "	"	"	Sally " "
	" "	"	"	Niles " "
	" "	"	"	Sophia " "
Barns	25 "	1799	(Ep.)	Charles of Absalom and Lucy, neg. P.
	" "	"	"	Adam " " " " " "
Barr,	29 Nov.,	1751	"	Mary of James.
	1 Sep.,	1754	"	James " "
	28 May,	1758	"	John " "
	9 Mch.,	1760	"	Sarah " "
	25 Sep.,	1763	"	William " "
	3 Aug.,	1766	"	Robert " "

[1] Ward of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Trow.

[2] Prince, born 21 Apr., 1778; Cesar, 8 May, 1784; Juba, 27 Feb., 1786; Charles, 29 Mch., 1788; were baptized in Halifax, N. S.; children of Flora Ball, negro.

Barr,	27 Sep.,	1767	(Ep.)	Robert of James.
	17 Dec.,	1769	"	Joseph Ropes " "
	19 May,	1782	"	Eunice of James, Jr. and Eunice.
	7 Jul.,	1782	"	Sarah " " " " "
	16 May,	1784	"	Mary " " " " "
	6 Apr.,	1788	"	Priscilla " " " " "
	30 Jan.,	1791	"	Hannah " " " " "
	22 Sep.,	1793	"	Nancy " " " " "
	7 Jul.,	1799	"	James " " " " "
	9 Sep.,	1787	"	James of William and Rebecca.
	1 Aug.,	1790	"	Sally of John and Sarah.
	3 Jun.	1792	"	John " " " "
	26 Jul.,	1794	"	Eliza of Capt. John and Sarah.
	25 Dec.,	1796	"	Mary of John and Sarah.
	5 Oct.,	1800	"	Henry of John and wife.
	4 Dec.,	1791	"	Rebecca of William and Ruth.
	3 Aug.,	1794	"	William, 19 mos., of Wm. and Ruth.
	" "	"	"	John Simonds " " " "
	28 Jan.,	1798	"	Robert, 2 years, of Wm. and wife.
	" "	"	"	Ruth, infant, " " " "
	10 Jun.,	1792	"	Robert of Robert and Hannah.
	11 Jan.,	1795	"	James " " " "
	29 Apr.,	1798	"	John " " " "
Barratt,	6 "	1788	(S.)	Joseph of Joseph and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Hannah " " " "
	" "	"	"	Patty Osborn " " " "
	19 Dec.,	1790	"	Jonathan " " " "
Bartlet,	11 Mch.,	1770	(F.)	Elizabeth wife of Mr. Walter Price.
	5 May,	"	"	Judith " " " "
	16 Feb.,	1783	(S.)	Betsy of Walter P. and Elizabeth.
	12 "	1797	(E.)	Samuel of Cornelius and Grace.
	1 Oct.,	1799	"	Stephen " " " "
	26 Jul.,	1801	"	Sarah " " " "
	7 Jan.,	1804	"	Alexander " " " "
Barton,	12 Jul.,	1778	(F.)	Betsey of Samuel dec'd and Marg't.
	" "	"	"	Samuel " " " " "
	" "	"	"	Peggy " " " " "
	" "	"	"	Sally " " " " "
	" "	"	"	Lydia " " " " "
	" "	"	"	John " " " " "
Batchelder,	26 Feb.,	1792	(S.)	Hannah of Nathaniel and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Anna " " " "
	23 Mch.,	1794	"	Nath'l " " " "
	17 Apr.,	1796	"	Mary " " " "

Batchelor,	6 Jul.,	1788	(E.)	of Nathaniel and Hannah.
Bateman,	27 Aug.,	1786	"	Polly of Michael and Mary
	2 "	1789	"	John Batton " " " "
	22 Jul.,	1792	"	Sarah " " " "
	30 Oct.,	1796	"	Eliza " " " "
	20 "	1805	"	Aaron Batton " " " "
Bates,	7 May,	1749	(T.)	Benjamin of Benjamin Jr. and Mary.
	19 Aug.,	1750	"	Mary " " " " "
	1 Oct.,	1752	"	Susannah " " " " "
	6 Jun.,	1779	(Ep.)	William of Robert.
	2 "	1782	"	Mary " "
	20 "	1790	(E.)	Sally of Aaron and Sally.
Bayley,	7 Mch.,	1790	(T.)	Margaritt, adult.
Beadle,	9 Oct.,	1757	(Ep.)	Sarah of Jonathan.
Becket,	27 Mch.,	1785	(E.)	Rebecca of John and Elizabeth.
	12 Nov.,	1786	"	David " " " "
	10 Jan.,	1790	"	Polly " " " "
	19 May,	1793	"	Mary wife of Benjamin.
	" "	"	"	John of Benjamin and Mary.
	22 Mch.,	1795	"	Benjamin " " " "
	28 May,	1797	"	Mary " " " "
	6 Apl.,	1800	"	" " " " "
	18 Jan.,	1801	"	Hannah " " " "
Beckford,				See Bickford.
	4 Jan.,	1767	(F.)	Edmund of Edmund.
	6 Feb.,	1774	(T.)	Samuel of John and Rebecca.
	3 Jan.,	1779	(N.)	Eunice of Ebenezer.
	29 Dec.,	1793	"	Benjamin Frye of David.
	" "	"	"	Sally, adult.
	14 Feb.,	1796	(E.)	Sally of Jona. and Sarah.
	1 Jul.,	1798	"	Nancy of Samuel and Phebe.
	19 Jun.,	1799	(N.)	Mary wife of Joshua.
	" "	"	"	Joshua of Joshua and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " "
Bell,	31 Jan.,	1768	(Ep.)	Sarah of Benjamin.
	20 May,	1770	"	Abigail " "
	18 Apr.,	1787	"	Sam'l of Sam'l Bell and Pegy Gray.
	20 Oct.,	1791	"	Pegy of ——— and wife.
	12 Apr.,	1795	"	John William of Samuel and wife.
	18 Mch.,	1799	"	——— " " " "
Benson,	20 Apr.,	1740	"	Francis of Francis and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	Francis of Francis and Susanna.
	9 Aug.,	1741	"	Susannah " " " "
	25 Sep.,	1743	"	——— " " " "

Benson,	16 Aug., 1747	(Ep.)	Thomas of Francis
	22 Jul., 1750	"	Samuel " "
	10 Apr., 1768	(F.)	Hannah wife of Thomas.
	8 May, 1768	"	Thomas " "
	3 Dec., 1769	"	Hannah " "
	18 Sep., 1771	"	Susannah " "
	26 Jun., 1774	(N.)	Thomas " "
	Nov., 1788	"	Abigail.
Berry,	" 1785	"	Oliver of Oliver.
	" "	"	Betsy " "
	23 Mch., 1788	"	Sally " "
	22 Apl., 1792	"	John " "
	20 Nov., 1796	(E.)	Mary wife of John.
	" " "	"	John of John and Mary
	" " "	"	William " " " "
	" " "	"	Oliver " " " "
	29 Jun., 1800	"	Mary " " " "
	5 May, 1805	"	Joseph Brown " " " "
	1 " 1808	"	Mary " " " "
	17 Dec., 1797	"	Benjamin of Oliver and Mary.
	13 Jun., 1802	"	Samuel Ropes " " " "
Bickford,			See Beckford.
	25 Oct., 1747	(T.)	Mary of Benjamin.
	" " "	"	Benjamin " "
	" " "	"	Adoniram " "
	" " "	"	Hannah " "
	" " "	"	James " "
	" " "	"	George " "
	3 Mch., 1754	"	Eunice of George Jr. and Eunice.
	22 Apl., 1759	"	Hannah " " " " "
	18 Oct., 1761	"	Elizabeth of George and Eunice.
	23 Sep., 1753	"	Ann of Samuel and Ann.
	14 Dec., 1755	"	Samuel " " " "
	2 Sep., 1759	"	Sarah " " " "
	2 Dec., 1764	"	Ebenezer of Samuel and Anna.
	7 Oct., 1770	"	Rebecca " " " "
	25 Mch., 1764	"	George of John and Rebecca.
	" " "	"	Rebecca " " "
	27 Oct., 1765	"	Rebecca Pinson " " "
	23 Sep., 1770	"	Elizabeth of John Jr. and Rebecca.
	26 Jul., 1772	"	Lucy of John and Rebekah.
	1 " 1770	"	Benjamin of Benjamin, Jr. and Sarah.
	" " "	"	John " " " " "
	" " "	"	Nehemiah " " " " "
	17 Feb., 1760	"	Elizabeth of Edmund and Elizabeth.

Bickford,	17 Feb., 1765	(T.)	David of Edmund and Elizabeth.
	17 Apl., 1768	"	Nathaniel " " " "
	12 Aug., 1770	"	Elizabeth wife of Edmond.
	1 Jul., 1770	"	Judith of Edmond and Elizabeth.
	3 Jan., 1773	"	Nathaniel " " " "
	22 " 1775	"	George " " " "
	26 Oct., 1777	"	George " " " "
	22 Jun., 1777	"	John of widow Elizabeth.
	" " " "		Joshua " " "
	" " " "		Elizabeth " " "
	18 Apl., 1773	"	Lucy of George and Lucy.
	31 Dec., 1775	"	—— " " " Mary
	23 Nov., 1766	(F.)	Pinson of David.
	10 Aug., 1766	"	Sarah of Jonathan.
	24 Jul., 1768	"	Elizabeth " "
	12 Aug., 1770	"	Jonathan " "
	8 May, 1774	"	Samuel King " "
	26 Jul., 1767	"	John of John, Jr.,
	25 Oct., 1767	"	daughter of Samuel.
	13 Sep., 1772	"	Thomas of David.
	15 Jan., 1775	"	Elizabeth of David.
	4 Jul., 1773	"	Lewis of Ebenezer.
	25 Sep., 1774	"	Polly of Mr. Ebenezer.
	9 Jul., 1786	"	Ebenezer of Ebenezer.
	4 Nov., 1781	"	Hannah of David.
	7 Mch., 1784	"	Betsey " "
	1 Oct., 1775	"	William of (James?)
	22 Nov., 1778	(S.)	Nancy of David and Anna.
	23 Jul., 1780	"	David " " " "
	26 Sep., 1773	(N.)	——— d. of Samuel.
	5 Jun., 1796	"	Abigail of David.
Bisbey,	1 May, 1785	(Ep.)	John of Robert and wife.
	17 " 1789	"	Nancy of Eleazer White and wife.
	8 " 1791	"	Betsey " " " " "
Bishop,	19 " 1771	(T.)	Sarah wife of John.
	" " " "		John of John and Sarah.
	6 Oct., 1771	"	Sarah " " " "
	26 Feb., 1792	"	Margaret wife of Samuel.
	Nov., 1792	"	Betsy " "
	(Jan.?) 1795	(N.)	Samuel " "
	8 Feb., 1795	"	Margaret " "
	26 " 1797	"	Samuel " "
	4 Aug., 1799	"	Lydia " "
	14 Jun., 1795	(Ep.)	James of Joseph and wife.
Biglow	30 Jul., 1799	(F.)	Eliz'h Orne of Wm. and Margaret.

Biglow,	30 Jul., 1799	(F.)	Mehit. Ward of Wm. and Margaret.
Blackley,	7 Dec., 1779	(Ep.)	Martha of William (Marblehead.)
Blakney,	1 " 1799	"	Elizabeth of James and wife.
Blanchard,	20 Aug., 1769	(F.)	Elsy of James.
	28 Jul., 1782	"	Henry of Samuel and Elizabeth.
	1 Feb., 1784	"	Francis " " " "
Blyden,	12 Mch., 1800	"	Rose w. of Peter. Afric. P.
	" " "	"	Sarah of the above Rose.
	" " "	"	Peter " " " "
	" " "	"	Henry " " " "
Blyth,	11 Nov., 1750	(Ep.)	William of Samuel.
Blythe,	15 Apl., 1753	"	Jonathan " "
	28 Sep., 1755	"	John Jones " "
	27 Aug., 1758	"	Charles " "
	16 Jul., 1769	"	Samuel " "
	27 Jan., 1770	"	Stephen " "
Blyth,	10 Feb., 1771	"	Benjamin of Benjamin.
	3 Jan., 1773	"	Frank " "
Blythe,	30 Sep., 1770	"	William of Verin.
	30 Aug., 1772	"	Abigail Mercy " "
	4 Dec., 1774	"	Samuel " "
Blyth,	7 Nov., 1790	"	Lucy of Samuel.
	20 Jan., 1793	"	Sally of Samuel and wife.
	2 Jul., 1780	(S.)	Samuel of Benjamin and Mahitabel.
Boardman,	30 " 1786	(E.)	John of Francis and Mary.
	7 Oct., 1787	"	Sally " " " "
Boden,	30 Apr., 1780	(T.)	William of William and Experience.
	" " "	"	Sally " " " "
	" " "	"	Charles Derby of Wm. and Experience.
Bodey,	Mch., 1791	(N.)	John of ———.
	Feb., 1794	"	Sally " "
Bolton,	13 Sep., 1789	(Ep.)	Sarah of John and Sarah.
	7 Aug., 1791	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	27 Oct., 1793	"	William of John and wife.
Booth,	30 Jun., 1751	"	Francis of John.
Borden,	31 Jul., 1785	"	Child of ———.
Borland,	30 Apr., 1795	"	Hannah of Thomas and wife.
Borman,	19 Nov., 1786	"	Richard of ——— and Sarah.
Bossen,	20 Jun., 1784	"	A child.
Bott,	19 Feb., 1774	"	Hannah of James.
	11 Apr., 1775	"	Mary " "
	15 Jun., 1788	"	Stacy and Lynch of James, 3 and 4 yrs.
	12 Apr., 1789	"	Ruth of James and wife.
	29 " 1788	"	Ruth of James and Ruth.
	7 Aug., 1791	"	Dolly " " " "

Bott,	23 Mch., 1794	(Ep.)	Wm. Hathorne of James and wife.
	17 " 1799	"	Irwin of John and wife. P.
Bowditch,	23 Nov., 1766	(F.)	Ebenezer of Ebenezer.
	4 Jun., 1769	"	Andrew " "
	5 Jul., 1767	"	Joseph of Thomas.
	17 Sep., 1769	"	Sarah of Capt. Thomas.
	11 Oct., 1767	"	Deborah of Capt. Jno.
	5 May, 1770	"	Sarah of John.
	7 " 1769	"	Samuel of Capt. John.
	6 Oct., 1771	"	Ebenezer " " "
	12 Apr., 1772	"	Anna.
	30 Mch., 1766	"	Mary of Habakkuk.
	15 May, 1768	(Ep.)	Habakkuk " "
	19 " 1771	"	Elizabeth " "
	28 Mch., 1773	"	Nathanael " "
	12 Sep., 1779	(N.)	Samuel Ingersoll " "
	" " "	"	William " Habbakuk.
	1 Apr., 1781	"	Lois " "
	20 Mch., 1774	(Ep.)	Jane of Thomas.
	Apr., 1783	"	Joseph of Thomas and Sarah.
	" "	"	Ebenezer " " " "
	" "	"	Richard " " " "
	" "	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	" "	"	George " " " "
	1 Jul., 1787	"	Lucretia of Thomas, Jr. and Lucretia.
	9 Aug., 1789	"	Betsey Mansfield of Thomas and Lucy.
	26 Feb., 1792	(N.)	Mary of John.
	27 Nov., 1791	(Ep.)	Thomas of Thomas, Jr. and wife.
	26 May, 1793	"	Sarah of Capt. Thomas, Jr. and wife.
	6 Dec., 1795	"	Anna Hendfield of Thos., Jr. and wife.
	14 May, 1800	"	Mary Pickman " " " " w. P.
	31 Dec., 1797	"	John of Capt. Thomas and wife.
Bowles,	Jan., 1796	"	Unice, widow.
	" "	"	" 10 years, of Unice and Capt.
	" "	"	Maria, about 7 " "
Bowman,	22 Oct., 1775	"	Mary of James.
	26 Jul., 1778	"	Bettsy " "
	19 Sep., 1779	"	Lydia " "
	11 Aug., 1782	"	James " " } (twins).
	" "	"	Richard " " }
	23 May, 1784	"	James, son of ———.
	19 Mch., 1792	"	John, negro child.
	13 Sep., 1796	"	Jenny of John and wife, negro
	" " "	"	Henry " " " " "
Boyd,	13 Jan., 1799	"	John of William and Martha.

Boyd,	17 Aug.,	1800	(Ep.)	Rachel of William and Martha.
Boid,	30 Jul.,	1802	"	George " " " Patty.
Bradish,	19 Nov.,	1769	(T.)	Sarah and Abig. of Billings and Sarah.
	13 May,	1770	"	Eben'r Johnson " " " "
Bradshaw,	1 Jul.,	1770	"	Stephen of Stephen and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " "
	27 Oct.,	1782	"	Betty wife of William.
	8 Dec.,	"	"	William of William and Betty.
	" "	"	"	Betsey " " " "
Bray,	9 Oct.,	1748	"	Sarah of Benjamin Jr., and Sarah.
	2 Jun.,	1751	"	John of John and Elizabeth.
	22 Dec.,	1751	"	Robert " " " "
	28 Jul.,	1754	"	Benjamin " " " "
	28 Jan.,	1759	"	Hannah " " " "
	16 Nov.,	1760	"	Robert " " " "
	12 Jun.,	1763	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	30 Sep.,	1764	"	Thomas Pienton " " " "
	14 Jun.,	1767	"	Benjamin " " "
	22 Oct.,	1769	"	Daniel " " "
	17 Nov.,	1765	(F.)	Elizabeth of Daniel.
	12 "	1769	"	Hannah " "
	1 May,	1774	(N.)	Nabby " "
	1 Dec.,	1776	"	Daniel " "
	22 Oct.,	1780	"	Benjamin of Daniel.
	12 Apl.,	1795	(E.)	John of Benjamin and Margaret.
	31 Dec.,	1807	"	John " " " " Hill.
Brewer,	17 Apl.,	1785	(N.)	Thomas, adult.
	" "	"	"	" of Thomas.
	" "	"	"	John of Thomas.
	21 Jan.,	1787	"	Betsey of Thomas.
	15 May,	1785	"	Mary, adult.
	" "	"	"	Betsy of Mary.
	" "	"	"	Peggy " "
	" "	"	"	Polly " "
Bridge,	18 Sep.,	1774	(Ep.)	Sarah d. of ———
Bridges,	28 Aug.,	1796	"	Thomas of Thomas and Abigail of Beverly.
Bright,	29 Dec.,	1765	(F.)	Mary of Thomas.
	"	1787	(N.)	Joseph, of ———
	27 Jan.,	1788	"	Polly of Joseph.
	Oct.,	1791	"	Thomas of ———
Briggs,	1 Apr.,	1792	(F.)	Betsy of Enos and ———
	Mar.,	1796	"	Rachel of Thomas of Enos.
	16 Jul.,	1797	(N.)	Ruth of Charles.
	29 Jan.,	1786	(E.)	Abner of Johnson and Ruth.

Briggs,	18 Jan.,	1789	(E.)	Edward	of Johnson and Ruth.
	29 Nov.,	1790	"	Hasty, d.	" " " "
	8 Apl.,	1792	"	Henry	" " " "
	20 Jul.,	1794	"	Francis	" " " "
Brinly,	11 Aug.,	1793	(Ep.)	Polly of John and w.	
Brinley,	13 "	1797	"	Sarah " " " "	
	25 May,	1800	"	Mary " " " "	
Brimblecomb,	25 Aug.,	1771	(T.)	Mary Lyons of ——— and Lydia.	
Britton,	18 Jan.,	1756	(T.)	Edward of Edward and Elizabeth.	
	" "	"	"	Hannah " " " "	
	14 "	1759	"	Joseph " " " "	
	3 Jul.,	1757	"	widow Mary, aged almost ninety.	
	26 Aug.,	1792	(S.)	Polly of Edward and Polly.	
	" "	"	"	Edward " " " "	
Broadstreet,	11 Jan.,	1784	(T.)	Norton, a negroman.	
Brockwell,	24 Jun.,	1774	(Ep.)	Augustine *aet.* 9, negro, of the Rev'd.	
Brookhouse,	9 Oct.,	1757	"	Nathaniel	of Robert.
	5 Dec.,	1758	"	Mary Mugford	" "
	28 Jun.,	1761	"	John "	" "
	22 Jan.,	1764	"	James	" "
	7 Sep.,	1766	"	Mary	" "
	18 "	1768	"	Lydia	" "
	25 Nov.,	1770	"	Sarah	" "
	19 Apl.,	1772	"	John	" "
	29 Oct.,	1780	(N.)	Nathaniel	of Nathaniel.
	" "	"	"	Mary	" "
	Mch.,	1783	"	J. Mugford	" N.
	5 Feb.,	1786	"	Robert	" "
	13 Jul.,	1788	"	Daniel Webb	" "
	5 Sep.,	1790	"	BenjaminWebb	" "
	28 Dec.,	1794	"	"	" " "
Brooks,	5 Aug.,	1792	(E.)	Samuel	of Samuel and Elizabeth.
	25 Jan.,	1795	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	10 Jun.,	1798	"	Nancy	" " " "
	31 Jul.,	1803	"	John Gill	" " " "
	20 Oct.,	1805	"	Edward	" " " "
	2 Jun.,	1782	(T.)	Sally wife of John.	
	25 Aug.,	1799	(Ep.)	John of Cesar and Phebe, neg. P.	
	23 Nov.,	1800	(F.)	Elizabeth.	
Brown,	19 Jan.,	1745	(T.)	Elizabeth	of Joseph and Lydia.
	10 Apl.,	1748	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	15 Jan.,	1758	"	Samuel	" " " "
	14 Oct.,	1750	"	Susannah	" John and Charity.
	" "	"	"	Sarah	" " " "

Brown,	14 Oct.,	1750	(T.)	Mary	of John and Charity.
	20 "	1765	"	Joseph	" Joseph and Mary.
	" "	"	"	William	" " " "
	22 Dec.,	1776	"	John Carwick	of John Carwick and —.
	10 Mch.,	1782	"	Polly	of Henry and Polly.
	16 Jan.,	1763	(Ep.)	Hannah	" Nicholas.
	3 Mch.,	1765	"	Nathan	" Nathan.
	2 Jul.,	1769	"	William	" William.
	12 Apl.,	1772	"	James	" "
	7 Aug.,	1774	"	Margaret	" "
	6 Oct.,	1776	"	Sarah	" "
	" "	"	"	Poll Mitcham	of John.
	26 Feb.,	1769	(F.)	Mary Carwick or Curlett	of John.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth wife	of John.
	20 Nov.,	1774	(Ep.)	Polly	" "
	18 Aug.,	1782	"	Bill son of	" Mary.
	2 Mch.,	1783	"	Betsy	" ———.
	6 Jan.,	1788	"	infant daughter.	
	30 Oct.,	1791	"	Betsey	" John and wife.
	18 Sep.,	"	"	Harry	" Henry.
	29 May,	1796	"	Catherine 18 years.	
	18 Jun.,	1798	"	Peggy	of Henry and wife. P.
	24 Nov.,	1799	"	John Howard	" Thomas and wife.
	9 "	1788	(F.)	Mary	" John.
	7 Oct.,	1792	"	William Frost	" "
	26 Jun.,	1780	(S.)	John	of Nathan and Rebekah.
	4 Apl.,	1773	(N.)	Thomas	" Thomas.
	" "	"	"	Hannah	" "
	Feb.,	1781	"	Abraham	" "
(Brown?)	20 Mch.,	1785	"	Nathaniel	" "
	18 Jan.,	1789	"	Betsy	" "
	Aug.,	1787	"	Katy	" ———.
	4 Jan.,	1789	"	George	" Bartholomew.
	5 Feb.,	1797	"	Mehitable	" "
	14 Jul.,	1799	"	Sarah	" "
	4 Jun.,	1798	"	Margaret Skerry	of Thomas.
	" "	"	"	Abigail	of Thomas.
	" "	"	"	Hannah	" Pelatiah.
	" "	"	"	Sally	" "
	" "	"	"	Peggy	" "
	" "	"	"	Nancy	" "
	"	1785	"	Samuel	" Edward.
	May,	"	"	Edward	" "

Brown,	May,	1785	(N.)	ch.	of Edward.
	22 "	1791	"	John	" "
	7 Jun.,	1795	"	Benjamin	" "
	22 Oct.,	1797	"	"	" "
	22 Feb.,	1800	"	Ephraim	" "
	24 Jul.,	1796	"	John	" John.
	1 Apl.,	1798	"	"	" "
	26 Oct.,	1800	"	Joseph Ropes	" "
	13 Nov.,	1785	(E.)	Sarah	" James and Sarah.
	8 Jul.,	1787	"	Nancy	" " " "
	21 Jun.,	1789	"	William	" " " "
	26 Mch.,	1786	"	Hannah	" John and Rachel.
	11 Jun.,	"	"	John	" Nathan and Rebecca.
	18 Feb.,	1787	"	Polly wife	" Joseph.
	" "	"	"	John	" " and Polly.
	1 Mch.,	1789	"	Sarah	" " " Mary.
	19 "	1797	"	Joseph	" " " "
	" "	"	"	David	" " " "
	" "	"	"	William	" " " "
	22 Jun.,	1788	"	Elizabeth	" Benj. and Elizabeth.
	14 Mch.,	1790	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	12 Jun.,	1791	"	Hannah Gardner	of Benj. and Eliz'h.
	14 Jul.,	1793	"	Benjamin	of " " "
	3 Mch.,	"	"	James	" James and Sarah.
	24 Jul.,	1796	"	Henry	" " " "
	11 Feb.,	1797	"	"	" " " "
	18 Aug.,	1799	"	Phoebe	of James and Phoebe.
	22 "	1800	"	Sarah	" Joseph and Mary.
	24 Jan.,	1802	"	Sara	" " " "
	30 Sep.,	1804	"	Jonathan	" " " "
	22 Jan.,	1809	"	Mary	" " " "
Browne,	12 Jul.,	1795	"	Elizabeth	" Benj. and Elizabeth.
	13 Aug.,	1797	"	Mary	" " " "
	4 "	1799	"	Mercy	" " " "
	28 Mch.,	1802	"	Tim. Welman	" " " "
	19 Feb.,	1804	"	Sara	" " " "
	11 Nov.,	1805	"	Anna	" " " "
	1 Oct.,	1797	"	Mary wife	" Nathaniel.
	12 "	1800	"	Nancy	" " and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Nathaniel	" " " "
	1 "	1797	"	" adult	" " " Anna.
	" "	"	"	Anna	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Abigail	" " " "

Browne,	20 May,	1750	(T.)	John	of John and Elizabeth.
	10 Apl.,	1768	(Ep.)	William	" Nathan.
	23 Mch.,	1771	"	Mary Wintrop	of William, Esq.
	10 Oct.,	1773	"	Catherine	of Joseph and Elizabeth.
	28 Mch.,	1784	(F.)	Charlotte	" Nathan.
	10 "	1787	(N.)	Charles	" Bartholomew.
	17 Oct.,	1790	"	daughter	" "
	Nov.,	1792	"	"	" "
	"	1794	"		" "
Bruce,	8 "	1795	(E.)	George	of George and Ester.
	" "	"	"	Ester	" " " "
	" "	"	"	William	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Sarah	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Francis Lathe	" " " "
	" "	"	"	John	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Polly	" " " "
Bryant,	24 Apr.,	1796	"	Mary	of Job and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Sarah	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Samuel	" " " "
	May,	1789	(N.)	Timothy	of Timothy.
	9 Aug.,	1795	"	Lydia	" "
	8 Jun.,	1800	"	Polly	" ———
Buffton,	17 "	1759	(Ep.)	Mary	of Thomas.
Bufton,	12 Jul.,	1761	"	Thomas	" "
	15 May,	1763	"	Henry	" "
	29 Sep.,	1765	"	Unas	" " (Eunice?)
Buffton,	26 Aug.,	1770	"	Unas	" "
	" Apr.,	1772	"	William	" "
	28 Aug.,	1775	"	Unas	" "
	25 "	1776	"	Abigail	" "
Buffington,	3 Apr.,	1797	(S.)	Mary	
	" Jun.,	1799	"	Zadock	
Buffum,	7 Feb.,	1773	(Ep.)	Ann	of Samuel.
Bullock,	19 Jan.,	1745	(T.)	Preserved	of John Jr., and Elizabeth.
	6 Mch.,	1747	"	Benjamin	" " " " "
	4 "	1749	"	Nathaniel	" " " " "
	19 Apr.,	1752	"	Isaac	" " " " "
	16 Feb.,	1755	"	Samuel	" " " " "
	25 Apr.,	1756	"	Sarah	" " " " "
	7 May,	1758	"	Abigail	" " " " "
	6 Oct.,	1765	"	John Woolmore	of John and Barbara.
	16 Sep.,	1770	"	Benjamin	of Jno. Jr., and Barbary.
	5 May,	1776	"	Joseph	" " " "

Bullock,	9 Aug.,	1772	(T.)	Nathaniel of John Jr., and Rebecca.
	27 Apr.,	1776	"	Nathaniel of Nathaniel and Betsy.
	" "	"	"	Betsey " " " "
	15 Mch.,	1778	"	John " " " Betty.
	5 Nov.,	1780	"	James " " " "
	25 Aug.,	1782	"	" " " " "
	19 May,	"	"	Francis of Benjamin and Sarah.
	22 Nov.,	1783	"	" " " " Elizabeth.
	29 May,	1763	(Ep)	Samuel " John.
	5 Apr.,	1789	(N.)	Twins of Benjamin.
	Feb.,	1781	"	John " Isaac.
	13 Sep.,	1795	"	George of "
	13 May,	1798	"	Hannah " Benjamin.
	19 Feb.,	1792	"	" "———
	" May,	1793	(E.)	Eunice " Samuel and Eunice.
Bullocks,	27 Sep.,	1778	(N.)	Samuel Stileman of Isaac.
	18 Jul.,	1784	(S.)	Benjamin of Nathaniel and Elizabeth.
	1 Mch.,	1787	"	William " " " "
Burchmore,	3 Jan.,	1788	(F.)	Hannah, adult.
Burden,	4 May,	1796	(Ep.)	Sarah of William and wife.
	" "	"	"	William " " " "
	" "	"	"	Thomas " " " "
Burdit,	7 Sep.,	1788	"	2 grandchildren of Abigail Williams. son and daughter of Mr. and Mrs.——
Burditt,	23 Apr.,	1797	"	Sarah of widow.
Burgas,	14 Jun.,	1795	"	John " ——— and wife, of Boston.
Burges,	28 Sep.,	1786	"	Jonathan of ——— 2 years.
Burke,	5 Aug.,	1770	"	William " William.
	2 Feb.,	1772	"	Mercy " "
	17 Jun.,	1775	"	Polly " "
Burn,	23 Nov,,	1788	"	Sally " Edward and Sally.
Burnam,	24 Oct.,	1775	(T.)	Sarah wife of Elijah.
	31 "	"	"	James " " and Sarah.
Burnett,	19 "	1740	(Ep.)	Henry of Rob't and Ann of Middleton.
Burns,	30 Sep.,	1797	"	Sally, twin of Tarrent and wife.
	" "	"	"	Nancy " " " "
Burrel				See Burwell Qu. Burrill.
	15 Feb.,	1746	(Ep.)	Hannah of James and Margaret.
	5 "	1748–9	"	Jacob of James.
Burrell,	5 May,	1751	"	Knight " "
Burrill,	1 Jun.,	1788	(F.)	Anna " Alden and Elizabeth.
	18 Dec.,	1796	"	Anne " Ebenezer and ———
	19 May,	1799	"	Samuel " "

Burrill,	30 Apr.,	1797	(F.)	George of Ezra and Elizabeth.
	3 Oct.,	1790	(E.)	Lydia Hammatt of Alden and Elizh.
	26 "	1794	"	John of Ebenezer and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Sarah " " " "
	25 Jan.,	1795	"	Mansfield of Mansfield and Sarah.
	26 Feb.,	1797	"	Mary Bickford " " " "
	10 Mch.,	1799	"	George (6 wk's) of " " "
	1 "	1801	"	Sarah " "
	25 Oct.,	1795	"	Eunice wife of William.
	" "	"	"	Martha of William and Eunice.
	" "	"	"	Eunice " " " "
	" "	"	"	William " " " "
	10 Mch.,	1799	"	Martha " " " "
	18 Aug.,	1805	"	John " " " "
	" "	"	"	Eliza " " " "
Burroughs,	(3 Nov.,	1765?)	(Ep.)	Michael of———
	Jul.,	1785	(N.)	John of———
	"	"	"	Charles of———
	1 May,	1790	(E.)	Polly of John and Mary
Butler,	10 Oct.,	1773	(Ep.)	Hannah " John.
	12 Feb.,	1775	"	James " "
Burwell,	26 Jul.,	1741	"	" James and Margaret.
	15 Jan.,	1743–4	"	John " " " "
Buxton,	26 "	1793	(E.)	Phebe, adult.
Byers,	2 Oct.,	1768	(F.)	Abigail
	4 Dec.,	"	"	Mary
	30 May,	1773	(N.)	Robert of ——
Byrne,	18 Oct.,	1747	(Ep.)	Clifford of John.
	26 Mch.,	1749	"	Mary " "
	9 Jul.,	1769	"	Margaret of Clifford.
	27 Sep.,	1772	"	Cliff'd Crowninshield " "
	25 "	1796	(E.)	Margaret of Clifford and Mehitable.
	1 "	1799	"	Mehitable " " " "
Caban,	Nov.,	1782	(N.)	son and daughter of Morris.
	Aug.,	1787	"	Moses of Moses.
	21 Jun.,	1801	(E.)	Samuel of Samuel and Susanna.
Cabot,	30 Apl.,	1769	(F.)	Rebecca of Cap. Joseph.
	Feb.,	1778	"	Mary of Mrs. Deborah.
	12 Nov.,	1780	"	Francis of Francis.
	18 Aug.,	1782	"	John Higginson " "
	9 May,	1784	"	Mary Ann " "
Cabbot,	21 Jul.,	1799	(Ep.)	Joseph of Joseph and Hester.
	" "	"	"	Wm. Paine " " " " P.

Cains,	Nov.,	1789	(N.)	ch. of John.
Caldwell,	13 Dec.,	1772	(T.)	John of John and Dolly.
	19 Sept.,	1779	"	Jacob of Jacob and Mary.
	" "	"	"	James Chapman " " " "
	28 Jan.,	1781	"	Hannah of Jacob and———
	3 Oct.,	1779	"	Betsey of Stephen and Mary.
	13 Aug.,	1781	"	Polly " " " "
	14 Sep.,	1783	"	——— " " " ———
	Dec.,	1787	"	——— " " " ———
	25 Feb.,	1799	(Ep.)	Jacob of Jacob and Sally. P.
	9 Sep.,	1800	(E.)	Ester of Daniel and Abigail.
Caley,	8 "	1799	"	Judith of James and Judith.
	23 Aug.,	1801	"	Elizabeth " " " "
Callam,	30 Oct.,	1757	(T.)	Elizabeth of David and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " "
	" "	"	"	John " " " "
Callengs,	20 May,	1770	"	Mary of John and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	John " " " "
Callum,	8 Feb.,	1761	"	Sarah of David and Mary.
	18 "	1759	"	David " " " "
	29 May,	1791	(N.)	John Martin of John Carter.
	" "	"	"	Susannah " " "
	Aug.,	1793	"	of John.
	5 Jun.,	1796	"	Susannah of ———
Canes,	"	1787	"	John of John.
	"	"	"	Sally " "
Canoso,	26 "	1786	(Ep.)	Susannah (2 yrs.) of Martin and Lydia.
	18 Feb.,	1787	"	Lydia " " " "
Carleton,	20 Jun.,	1791	(N.)	Eunice of B.
Carlton,	Nov.,	1792	"	Samuel of Benjamin.
	Oct.,	1787	"	Elizabeth of Benjamin.
	21 Feb.,	1796	"	Samuel " "
	19 Dec.,	1798	"	Eliza " "
	23 Jun.,	1799	(E.)	Eliz. White of Wm. and Elizabeth.
	24 May,	1801	"	Hannah twin " " " "
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " " " "
Carnes,	6 Jul.,	1755	(T.)	Hannah of John and Hannah.
	1 Feb.,	1756	"	John " " " "
	29 May,	1757	"	Jonathan " " " "
	8 Apl.,	1759	"	Sarah " " " "
	4 Oct.,	1761	"	Samuel " " " "
	3 Feb.,	1788	(S.)	Nabby.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth Derby of John and Lydia.

Carpenter,	24 May,	1778	(Ep.)	Mary Fairweather of Benjamin.
	19 Oct.,	1783	"	Harriot of Benjamin and Hester.
	16 Jun.,	1793	"	George Edward Augustus of Benj.
Carroll,	22 May,	1768	(T.)	Ester of Edward and Ester.
	22 Jan.,	1769	"	Hannah " " " "
	5 Apl.,	1772	"	Abigail " " " "
	28 Jan.,	1781	"	Sarah of Edward and ———
	7 Dec.,	1785	(E.)	Mary, adult, clinic.
	16 Jul.,	1786	"	Betsy of James and Hannah.
	20 "	1792	"	Priscilla " " " "
	15 May,	1796	"	Mary " " " "
	19 Nov.,	1797	"	Nancy " " " "
	24 Sep.,	"	(Ep.)	William and Hannah of ———
	26 Feb.,	1798	"	Nancy of William and Hannah.
Carwick,	7 Nov.,	1756	(T.)	John of John and Sarah.
	19 "	1758	"	Henry " " " "
	7 Dec.,	1760	"	Susannah " " " "
	28 Apl.,	1765	"	Sarah " " " "
	22 Feb.,	1767	"	Sarah " " " "
	22 Jan.,	1769	"	Nathaniel " " " "
	Dec.,	1781	"	——— " " " "
	30 Jul.,	1799	(N.)	Mehitable of Henry.
	" "	"	"	Mary " "
	" "	"	"	Sally " "
	" "	"	"	Henry " "
	" "	"	"	Nathaniel " "
	27 "	1800	"	John of Henry.
Cavendish,	29 Mch.,	1779	(Ep.)	Mary of Gordler.
Cazneau,	31 Dec.,	1775	(N.)	Wm. Leslie of William.
	25 Nov.,	1776	(Ep.)	Adam of Samuel.
Chadwick,	23 Mch.,	1788	(N.)	Samuel of Gilbert.
	20 Sep.,	1790	(N.)	John of Gilbert.
	Feb.,	1794	"	Eliza " "
	13 Jan.,	1799	"	Gilbert " "
	11 May,	1800	"	Anna " "
Chamberlain,	2 Jan.,	1774	(T.)	Nathaniel of Nathaniel and Ann.
	17 Dec.,	1775	"	Amie of Nathaniel and Amie.
	8 Mch.,	1778	"	Timothy " " " "
	16 Apr.,	1780	"	Benj. Porter of Nathl. and (Anice?).
	26 Mch.,	1775	"	Sarah of John and Sarah.
	" "	"	"	John " " " "
	" "	"	"	William Pickman " " " "
	10 Jun.,	1776	"	Polly " " " "

Chamberlain,	10 Jun., 1776	(T.)	Samuel of John and Sarah.
	15 Oct., 1780	"	——— " " " "
	30 Jan., 1785	(Ep.)	Susanna of Benj. and Susanna.
Chandler,	28 Dec., 1788	(F.)	Joseph Abbot of Joseph.
	26 Jul., 1795	"	John " "
	15 Mch., 1789	(N.)	Joseph Dodge of W.
	Sep., 1796	"	Three children of William.
	17 Dec., 1786	(E.)	John of John and Margaret.
Chapman,	2 Aug., 1767	(F.)	Esther Grafton of John.
	20 " 1769	"	Mary of Capt. John.
	6 Oct., 1771	"	Henry " " "
	23 Apr., 1758	(T.)	widow Mary.
	6 Nov., 1774	"	James of James and Mary
	5 " 1775	"	" " " " "
	27 Sep., 1772	(N.)	Lydia of George.
	" " "	"	Hannah " "
	" " "	"	Sarah " "
	" " "	"	Mary " "
	15 Aug., 1773	"	Martha of George.
	4 Feb., 1776	"	Anna " "
	18 Mch., "	"	Rachel " "
	12 Apr., 1778	"	George " "
	Nov., 1780	"	Lydia " "
	Aug., 1783	"	Polly " "
	7 Sep., 1779	"	Benjamin of Benjamin.
	30 Jan., 1774	"	Isaac Needham of ——— ———.
Chever,	25 " 1746	(T.)	Benjamin of Peter and Sarah.
Chevers,	1 Jul., 1750	"	Lydia " " " "
Cheevers,	2 Feb., 1752	"	Henry " " " "
Cheever,	5 Jul., 1767	(F.)	Joseph of Daniel.
	30 Dec., 1787	"	Samuel of Samuel and Anna.
	20 Sep., 1789	"	Sarah " " " "
	10 Jun., 1792	"	Anne of Samuel and Anne.
Chever,	18 " 1758	(T.)	Margaret of Peter, Jr. and Margaret.
	9 Dec., 1759	"	Anna " " " " "
	3 Jan., 1762	"	Margaret " " " " "
	4 Oct., 1761	"	Martha of Daniel and Martha.
	25 Dec., 1763	"	Daniel of Daniel and Sarah.
	30 " 1764	"	Joseph " " " "
	11 Aug., 1771	"	Ebenezer " " " "
	18 Mch., 1764	"	Peter Osgood of Peter and Martha.
	8 Sep., 1765	"	Samuel " " " "

Chever,	4 Jun., 1769	(T.)	Martha of Peter, Jr. and Martha.
	22 Dec., 1771	"	James " " " " "
	" " "	"	Samuel of Samuel and Sarah.
	9 Aug., 1767	"	John of Daniel and Sarah.
	4 Jun., 1769	"	Nathaniel " " " "
	26 Aug., 1777	"	Joseph " " " "
Cheever,	6 Sep., 1778	(S.)	Nathaniel " " " "
	26 Aug., 1781	"	Joseph " " " "
Chever,	25 " 1771	(T.)	Elizabeth of Nathaniel and ———
	11 Apr., 1773	"	Nathaniel " " " ———
	" Feb., 1787	(E.)	Betsy of James and Sarah.
	" " 1789	"	Mary " " " "
	24 Apr., 1791	"	James " " " "
	5 May, 1793	"	David " " " "
	29 Nov., 1795	"	Joseph " " " "
	23 Jul., 1797	"	William " " " "
	25 Sep., 1791	"	Mary of Benj. and Mary.
	" " "	"	Priscilla } twins, " " " "
	" " "	"	Sarah } " " " "
	9 " 1792	"	Eliza " " " "
Chipman,	5 Nov., 1780	(F.)	Ward of Thomas.
	10 Jul., 1785	"	Thomas of Thomas and Eliza.
	3 Jun., 1787	"	Andrew of Thomas and Elizabeth.
	21 " 1789	"	Samuel " " " "
	14 Nov., 1790	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	29 Apr., 1792	"	Anstiss " " " "
	30 Aug., 1795	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	5 Nov., 1797	"	Margaret " " " "
Chizzle,	17 Dec., 1782	(Ep.)	Deborah. P.
	" " "	"	Sarah
Chizzel,	8 Jun., 1797	"	Emmanuel Joseph of Deborah.
Chubb,	28 Nov., 1779	"	Matthew of Matthew.
Churchill,	13 Sep., 1754	"	Deborah of Joseph.
			Clark, Clarke.
Clark,	22 Apr., 1739	"	John of John and Ann.
	" " "	"	Mary " " " "
	18 Nov., "	"	Deborah Franklin Fairfax of Jno. and Ann.
	15 Oct., 1742	"	Samuel of John and Anne.
Clarke,	22 Feb., 1746	"	Samuel 3 " " " "
	" " "	"	William " " " "
	5 May, 1751	"	Hannah of Captain John.
	17 Mch., 1754	"	Francis " John.
	25 Jan., 1756	"	" " "

Clarke,	24 Jun.,	1759	(Ep.)	Deborah Fairfax of John.
	29 Mch.,	1789	"	Henry Anderson of Henry and wife.
	17 Jul.,	1791	"	William Winthrop " " " "
	7 "	1793	"	Betsy Putnam of " " " "
	13 Sep.,	1795	"	Anna Furno of Captain Henry and wife.
	" May,	1781	(T.)	John of John and Zillah.
	6 Jul.,	1783	"	Betsy of Jacob and Elizabeth.
Clearage,	4 Jan.,	1789	(E.)	James, 30.
	" "	"	"	Mary "
	" "	"	"	" of James and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Anna " " " "
	6 Mch.,	1791	"	Nabby of James and Mary.
	3 Oct.,	1802	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	" "	"	"	Stephen " " " "
	" "	"	"	Cynthia " " " "
	8 Jun.,	1794	"	James " " " "
Cleaveland,	9 Sep.,	1798	(N.)	William of———
	14 Oct.,	"	"	John Treadwell of Charles.
Clements,	3 Feb.,	1771	(F.)	John of Samuel.
Clemmonds,	Oct.,	1788	(N.)	Samuel " "
	"	"	"	Benjamin " "
	Jan.,	1791	"	daughter " "
	15 Feb.,	1795	"	John Millett " "
	18 Jun.,	1797	"	Hannah " "
	14 Jul.,	1799	"	Mary " "
	Sep.,	1796	"	John of John.
	"	"	"	William " "
	"	"	"	Patty " "
Clemons,	12 Nov.,	1798	(Ep.)	John of Henry and Hannah. P.
	" "	"	"	Henry " " " " "
Cleveland,	3 Apr.,	1774	(F.)	Richard Jeffries of Captain.
	7 Mch.,	1779	"	Susannah of Stephen.
Clifton,	5 Aug.,	1770	(T.)	John of John and Elizabeth.
Clough,	23 Feb.,	1772	"	Joseph of Joseph and Ruth.
	12 Sep.,	1773	"	Benjamin " " " "
	22 Jan.,	1775	"	John " " " "
	18 Feb.,	1776	"	Eunice
	8 Sep.,	"	(S.)	Caleb of Joseph and Ruth.
	23 Nov.,	1777	"	Ruth " " " "
	16 Jan.,	1780	"	Sukey " " " "
	" Nov.,	1783	"	Jacob " " " "
	31 May,	1798	(F.)	Sarah wife of———
	" "	"	"	Daniel of Sarah and———
	5 Jul.,	1778	"	Peter of Mr.——

Clough,	2 Dec.,	1781	(F.)	Mary of Peter.
	27 Nov.,	1785	"	" " "
	7 "	1790	"	sons " "
	20 Mch.,	1774	(Ep.)	Mary Steward of Gibson.
(Clough?)	18 "	1787	"	Clough's grandchild.
	3 May,	1795	"	Love Rawlins, granddr. of Gibson.
Cloutman,	6 Jul.,	1746	(T.)	Susannah of John and Sarah.
	10 "	1748	"	Abigail " " " "
	29 "	1750	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	17 Sep.,	1752	"	Remember " " " "
	22 Jul.,	1770	"	Mary of Henry and Sarah.
	" "	"	"	Henry " " " "
	" Dec.,	1771	"	John " " " "
	24 Oct.,	1773	"	Sarah " " " "
	10 Jun.,	1776	"	Remember " " " "
	25 Oct.,	1778	"	Betsey " " " "
	4 Mch.,	1781	"	Nathaniel Lang " " " "
	10 Jan.,	1773	"	Abigail of John and Eunice.
	16 Oct.,	1785	(E.)	Robert Frye of Benjamin and Eliz.
	10 Aug.,	1794	"	Sarah " " " "
	" "	"	"	Jonathan " " " "
	" "	"	"	Priscilla " " " "
	25 Jul.,	1802	"	Joseph " " " "
	" Jan.,	1786	"	Stephen of Stephen and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Jonathan " " " "
	" "	"	"	Hannah " " " "
	25 Nov.,	1787	"	Samuel " " " "
	13 Sep.,	1789	"	Joseph " " " "
	" Nov.,	1791	"	Sally " " " "
	19 Jan.,	1794	"	George " " " "
	18 Oct.,	1795	"	Mary " " " "
	19 Mch.,	1797	"	Priscilla " " " "
	24 Nov.,	1799	"	Benjamin of Stephen and Hannah.
Codd,	18 Jul.,	1744	(Ep.)	Henry of Wm and Abig'l of Middleton.
	13 May,	1750	"	William of William.
	" "	"	"	Sarah " "
	26 "	1751	"	Peter " "
	2 Aug.,	1752	"	Abigail of William and Abigail.
Cody,	11 Feb.,	1788	"	Mary of James and wife.
Coffin,	29 Nov.,	1741	"	Elizabeth of Henry and Eunice.
				(Cohŭ?) (Kehew?)
Cohn?	9 Jun.,	1771	"	Susannah of Paul.
	23 Dec.,	1762	"	Elizabeth " "
Collins,	13 Jul.,	1760	"	Sarah of James.

Collins,	17 Jan.,	1762	(Ep.)	Daniel of James.
	13 "	1765	"	Mary " "
	6 Apl.,	1766	"	William " "
	13 Jul.,	1783	"	Two children.
	15 Oct.,	1786	"	Charles of ——— P.
	8 Apr.,	1787	"	dau. of John.
	7 Jan.,	1792	"	James of John.
	20 Oct.,	1771	(T.)	Hannah of John and Hannah.
	4 Jul.,	1773	"	Ann Bacon " " " "
	30 Jan.,	1780	"	Joseph " " " "
	9 Feb.,	1782	"	John of John and ———
	29 May,	1785	(E.)	Robert of John and Mary.
	11 Nov.,	1787	"	Henry " " " "
	31 Jan.,	1790	"	Charles " " " "
	1 Jul.,	1792	"	Caroline " " " "
	25 Jun.,	1786	"	James " " " Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Seeth " " " "
	29 Mch.,	1789	"	William " " " "
	5 Aug.,	1792	"	Martha " " " "
	28 Dec.,	1794	"	William " " " "
	12 Nov.,	1797	"	James of John and Lucia.
	10 "	1799	"	Ruth " " " "
	22 Jan.,	1786	"	Sally Coffin of James and Hannah.
	7 Oct.,	1792	"	Hannah " " " "
	21 Sep.,	1794	"	Sarah of John and Ruth.
Colloney,	17 Jun.,	1775	(Ep.)	Nancy of John.
Conley,	27 Jan.,	1791	(E.)	John of John and Abigail (Nesboth).
Convers,	12 Mch.,	1778	(N.)	Elizabeth of Joshua.
Cook,	11 Jan.,	1746	(T.)	Hannah of James and Rachel.
	" Mch.,	1748	"	Joseph " " " "
	21 Apl.,	1754	"	Margaret " " " "
	1 Sep.,	1757	"	Benjamin " " " "
	17 Apr.,	1748	"	Hannah of Benjamin and Elizabeth.
	12 "	1747	"	Robert of Robert and Margaret.
	8 "	1753	"	Susannah " " " "
	24 Aug.,	1755	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	22 Oct.,	1769	"	George of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah.
	12 Nov.,	"	"	Hannah of Ebenezer and Hannah.
	21 Apr.,	1771	"	Lucy " " " "
	12 Sep.,	1773	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	5 Apr.,	1778	"	Richard " " " "
	1 Sep.,	1776	"	George of George and Hannah.
	8 Nov.,	"	"	" " " " "
	" "	"	"	Hannah " " " "

Cook,	30 Jun.,	1776	(T.)	Benjamin	of Benjamin and Anna.
	9 Aug.,	1778	"	Anne	" " " Anne.
	27 Apr.,	1776	"	James	of Joseph and Lydia.
	" "	"	"	Joseph	" " " "
	17 Jan.,	1779	"	Lydia	" " " "
	25 Aug.,	1782	"	Ebenezer	" " " "
	28 Jan.,	1781	"	Sukey	of Francis and Sukey.
	9 Jun.,	1776	(S.)	Lucy	of Stephen and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	Samuel	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Stephen	" " " "
	" "	"	"	James	" " " "
	25 Apr.,	1779	"	William	" " " "
	8 Sep.,	1782	"	Nathan	" " " "
	29 May,	1785	"	Daniel	" " " "
	28 Jul.,	1782	"	Jonathan	of Francis and Susanna.
	11 Apr.,	1784	"	Francis	" " " "
	26 Feb.,	1786	"	Timothy	" " " "
	5 Aug.,	1787	"	Elizabeth	
	" "	"	"	George	of George and Elizabeth.
	9 "	1789	"	John	" " " "
	23 Sep.,	1792	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	21 Apr.,	1795	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	29 Dec.,	1776	(N.)	Elizabeth	of Robert, Jr.
	" Mch.,	1778	"	Robert	" "
	"	1780	"	Benjamin	" "
	Apr.,	1782	"	Benjamin	" "
	Feb.,	1784	"	daughter	" "
	Nov.,	1785	"	John Morong	" "
	Dec.,	1779	"	Polly	of Stephen.
	15 Apr.,	1781	"	Stephen	" "
	" "	"	"	James	" "
	Feb.,	1784	"	daughter	" "
	12 Feb.,	1786	"	Betsey	of Stephen.
	Aug.,	1788	"	Benjamin	" "
	Dec.,	1792	"	———	" "
	Jul.,	1786	"	———	of I.
	5 Oct.,	1783	(Ep.)	John	of John and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Mary	" " " "
	3 Mar.,	1793	"	Elizabeth Pain	of William and wife.
	25 Dec.,	1796	"	Sarah	" " " "
	20 Mch.,	"	"	son of ———.	
	21 Jan.,	1798	"	Caleb, æt. 25.	
	" "	"	"	Caleb, 4 mos.,	of Caleb and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Polly, 11 yrs. 6 mos.,	sister of Caleb.

Cook,	21 Jan.,	1798	(Ep.)	Hannah, 4 yrs., niece of Caleb.
	12 "	1800	"	Elizabeth, 25, of Joseph and Eliz'h. P.
	" "	"	"	Sarah 20, " " " "
	" "	"	"	Eunice 17, " " " "
Cookburn,	5 Jan.,	1789	(Ep.)	John of (Morss?) and Eunice.
Cornish,	29 Dec.,	1782	(T.)	Thomas of Isaiah " Mary.
Coster,	12 Jun.,	1791	(Ep.)	William and John of wid. C. mulatto.
Cottman,	21 Dec.,	1760	"	Hannah Barberry of George.
Cotton,	12 Feb.,	1786	(E.)	William of Elias and Elizabeth.
	18 Jan ,	1788	"	Betsey " " " Betsy.
	24 May,	1789	"	William of William and Elizabeth.
	10 Oct.,	1790	"	William " James and Alice.
Cowan,	18 May,	1800	(S.)	James " Robert and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	John " " " "
	" "	"	"	Eleanor " " " "
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " "
	14 Aug.,	1803	"	William " " " "
Cowen,	2 May,	1758	(Ep.)	Charles of Charles.
	" "	"	"	Lydia " "
	" "	"	"	Mary " "
Cox,	19 Apr.,	1747	(T.)	Ebenezer Stevens of Wm. and Mary.
	2 "	1749	"	Ebenezer " " " "
	6 Jun.,	1756	"	Benjamin of Benj. and Catherine.
	" "	"	"	Hannah " " " "
	" "	"	"	Margarett " " " "
	16 Dec.,	1770	"	Edward of Edward and Hannah.
	22 Mch.,	1772	"	Benj. of Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth.
	28 Nov.,	1773	"	Benj. " " 3rd " "
	31 Mch.,	1778	"	Lydia " " " "
	1 Dec.,	1775	"	Betsey of " " "
	9 Sep.,	1770	(Ep.)	John, —adult.
	" "	"	"	Thomas Hall of John.
	29 Nov.,	1772	"	Mary of John.
	3 Jan.,	1773	(F.)	Mary, adult.
	11 Nov.,	1787	(S.)	Betsy of Benjamin and Elizabeth.
	6 Sep,,	1778	"	Benjamin " " " "
	25 Jun.,	1797	(E.)	Mary wife of Edward.
Cranch,	20 Sep.,	1767	(F.)	Lucy of Mr. Richard.
Crandall,	1 Feb.,	1795	(E.)	John of John and Nancy.
	14 Jul.,	1799	"	Betsy " " " "
Cranston,	25 Dec.,	1791	"	Nancy " " " "
Crain,	26 May,	1782	(Ep.)	Philip " "
	16 Mch.,	1783	"	James of John and Hannah.
Crane,	25 Jul.,	1790	(F.)	Lemuel of Ralph.

Crane,	22 Aug.,	1790	(Ep.)	Elizabeth of John and wife.
	" "	"	"	William " " " "
Crelly,	12 Jul.,	1789	(E.)	Sally, wife of James.
	" "	"	"	James of James and Sarah.
	17 Jun.,	1792	"	Nancy " " " "
Crilly,	22 Mch.,	1795	"	Sarah " " " "
Crelly,	15 Jul.,	1798	"	Mary " " " "
	14 Jun.,	1801	"	Margaret " " " "
Cremer,	25 May,	1782	(Ep.)	Charlotte of Dr. C.——
Crockran,	19 Jun.,	1774	(T.)	Sarah
Cromwell,	20 Oct.,	1799	(Ep.)	Semia of James neg. P.
Crosby,	27 "	1782	(T.)	Betsey of Nicholas and Peggy.
	6 Feb.,	1785	(N.)	Stephen Sewall of Nicholas.
	10 Sep.,	1792	(Ep.)	John of———and wife.
Cross,	8 Oct.,	1758	(T.)	Elizabeth of Joseph and Sarah.
	17 Dec.,	1775	"	Moses of Joshua and Lydia.
	14 "	1777	"	Joshua " " " "
	9 Jan.,	1780	"	Lydia " " " "
	30 Jun.,	1800	(F.)	Joseph of Joseph and Rebecca.
	" "	"	"	Henry " " " "
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " "
	" "	"	"	Charles " " " "
	" "	"	"	William " " " "
Crowel,	29 Jul.,	1739	(Ep.)	Apprentice to Ephraim Ingols.
Croel,	23 Dec.,	1750	"	Sarah of William.
	3 "	1752	"	Lydia " "
	9 Nov.,	1755	"	William " "
	25 Dec.,	1757	"	Hannah " "
	8 Apr.,	1759	"	Unas " "
Crowill,	24 Aug.,	1760	"	Benjamin " "
Croel,	16 May,	1762	"	Christopher " "
	21 Oct.,	1764	"	Mary " "
	15 Feb.,	1767	"	James of William.
	19 "	1764	"	William Carter of Samuel.
Crowell,	6 Aug.,	1783	"	Lydia of widow C——
	11 Jun.,	1786	"	Hippa, infant.
	1 Dec.,	1754	(T.)	Elizabeth of Sarah.
	" "	"		Sarah " "
	" "	"		Hannah " "
	Dec.,	1781	"	————of Samuel and Lydia.
	Jan.,	1783	(N.)	son of———
	29 Jun.,	1786	"	Lucy of Aaron.

Crowninshield, 28 Jun., 1789 (E.) Maria, æt., of Benjamin and Mary.

Crowninshield,	28 Jun.,	1789	(E.)	Hannah	of Benjamin and Mary
	16 Nov.,	1794	(E.)	Elizabeth	" " " "
	10 Mch.,	1799	"	Jacob	" " " "
	4 May,	1800	(F.)	Sarah Gardner	of Jacob and Sarah.
Cummings,	13 Aug.,	1781	(T.)	Mary	widow.
	19 May,	1782	"	Benjamin.	
	" "	"	"	"	of Benjamin and Sally.
	6 Feb.,	1774	(Ep.)	Anne	" Alexander.
	May,	1789	(N.)	William	" William.
	"	"	"	child	" "
Cummins,	17 Dec.,	1746	(T.)	William	" George and Sarah.
	16 Oct.,	1748	"	"	" " " "
	1 Aug.,	1756	"	Martha	" widow Martha.
Curtis,	14 "	1763	(Ep.)	Elizabeth	" Ebenezer.
	15 Mch.,	1769	"	Samuel	" "
	23 Aug.,	1772	"	Mary	" "
Cushing,	15 Mch.,	1795	(N.)	Mehitable	" James.
	5 Feb.,	1797	"	James	" "
Dabney,	Jul.,	1781	(N.)	Nathaniel Gardner	of N.
	4 Apr.,	1791	"	Eliza Gardner	of John.
	10 Mch.,	1793	"	J. P.	" "
				See Deland.	
Daland,	30 Mch.,	1755	(T.)	Joseph	of Benjamin and Hannah
	" "	"	"	Hannah	" " " "
	15 Oct.,	1759	"	Eunice	" " " "
	7 Jun.,	1761	"	Hannah	" " " "
	26 Aug.,	1764	"	Bethiah	" " " "
	23 Sep.,	1776	(S.)	Elizabeth	" " " "
	31 Jan.,	1768	(F.)	John of Benjamin.	
	4 Sep.,	1768	"	George, Jr., adult.	
Dale,	6 Mch.,	1785	(N.)	Holten	of Samuel.
	Nov.,	1787	(N.)	Lydia	" "
	Jul.,	1789	"	Rebecca	" "
	4 Apr.,	1791	"	Samuel	" "
	24 Mch.,	1793	"	John	" "
	6 Sep.,	1795	"	Becca	" "
	14 May,	1797	"	———	" "
	6 Sep.,	1789	(E.)	John	of John E. and Susanna.
	" Dec.,	1794	"	Lucia	" " " " "
Dalton,	21 "	1783	(Ep.)	Sally of Edward and wife.	P.
Dampney,	27 May,	1739	"	John	of John and Penelope.
	" "	"	"	William	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Joseph	" " " "

Dampney,	27 May,	1739	(Ep.)	Elizabeth of John and Penelope.
	24 Jul.,	1743	"	John " " " "
	6 "	1746	"	Mary " " " "
	11 Feb.,	1753	"	Benjamin of John.
	26 Jan.,	1762	"	John of Joseph.
	1 "	1764	"	" " "
	17 Aug.,	1766	"	Mary " "
	22 Jan.,	1769	"	Elizabeth " "
Dane,	12 Mch.,	1786	(E.)	Nabby, 9, of widow Mary.
Daniels,	14 Nov.,	1773	(N.)	Benjamin.
	" "	"	"	Sargeant of Benjamin.
	" "	"	"	Benjamin " "
	" "	"	"	John " "
Daniel,	29 Jan.,	1775	"	Sarah " "
Daniels,	8 Dec.,	1776	"	Molly " "
Daniell,	15 Apr.,	1781	"	Jenny " "
Daniel,	5 Feb.,	1786	"	John of Stephen.
Daniels,	22 May,	1791	(E.)	William of William and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	" "	"	"	Abraham " " " "
	" "	"	"	Sarah " " " "
	17 Oct.,	1798	(Ep.)	Sarah, 14 yrs., of Stephen and w. P.
	" "	"	"	Mary, 10 " " " " " "
	" "	"	"	Betsy, 9 " " " " " "
	" "	"	"	Stephen, 2 " " " " " "
	16 Dec.,	1798	(N.)	Nabby Shillaber of David.
	24 Aug.,	1800	"	Sally " "
				See Derby.
Darby,	17 Jun.,	1770	(T.)	John of Samuel and Anna.
	21 Aug.,	1774	"	James of ——— and Sarah.
Darton,	Nov.,	1785	(N.)	John of ———.
	May,	1788	"	Joseph, son of E.
Davis,	13 Jul.,	1747	(T.)	Samuel of Tobias, Jr., and Lydia.
	" "	"	"	William " " " " "
	4 Sep.,	1748	"	Lydia " " " " "
	7 Jun.,	1752	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	6 Nov.,	1763	"	Tobias of Tobias and Marah.
	Mch.,	1782	(N.)	Polly of John.
	13 Jan.,	1788	"	Jenny " "
				See Dedman.
Deadman,	29 Mch.,	1747	(T.)	Hannah of William and Hannah.
	21 Aug.,	1748	"	Mercy " " " "
	31 Mch.,	1751	"	Mary " " " "
	15 Jun.,	1760	"	William of William, Jr., and Molly.

Deadman,	Sep., 1787	(N.)	Betsy of John.
Dean,	21 Jul., 1765	(Ep.)	John " "
	31 " 1785	(E.)	Sarah of Benj. and Susanna,
	20 May, 1787	"	William Collins " " " "
	4 Jan., 1789	"	" " " " " "
	30 Sep., 1787	"	Thomas of Thos. and Lydia.
	" " "	"	Benjamin Waters " " " "
	16 Mch., 1788	"	Lydia " " " "
	5 Sep., 1790	"	" " " " "
	10 Jul., 1796	"	George of George and Sarah.
Deane,	19 Oct., 1792	(N.)	Samuel of Samuel.
Deblois,	22 Nov., 1772	(Ep.)	Betsey of George.
	28 Aug., 1774	"	Sally " "
Debricks,[1]	6 Nov., 1785	"	Elizabeth of John and wife.
			See Deadman.
Dedman,	9 Sep., 1770	(T.)	John of widow Mary.
	" " "	"	Hannah " " "
	" " "	"	William " " "
Degjeo,	19 Aug., 1781	"	Lucy of ——— and Elizabeth.
			See Daland.
Deland,	23 Mch., 1766	(F.)	Bethiah of Benjamin.
	1 Jul., 1770	"	Joseph of George and Mary.
	14 Jan., "	(T.)	Mary of Benjamin and Hannah.
	22 Sep., 1771	"	George " " " "
Delaney,	18 Nov., 1774	(Ep.)	Frances, mulatto, of Mrs. D. of St. Kitts.
Dennis,	6 Apr., 1777	(T.)	——— of Francis Bowden and Betty.
	29 Nov., 1778	"	Francis Boden of Francis B. and Betty.
	6 Aug., 1780	"	Devereux " " " " "
	17 Nov., 1788	"	Thomas of F. Boden and Elizabeth.
			See Darby.
Derby,	10 " 1771	"	Sarah, wife of John.
	19 Jan., 1772	"	John of John and Sarah.
	21 Feb., 1779	"	Nathan of ——— and Sarah.
	18 Nov., 1792	(F.)	John Barton of John and Sarah.
	17 Aug., 1794	"	George " " " "
	4 Sep., 1796	"	Elias Hasket of John " "
	29 " 1799	"	" " of Elias Hasket and Lucy.
	3 Mch., 1793	(E.)	Richard Barton of Sam'l and Marg't.
	" " "	"	Samuel " tw. " " " "
	17 Aug., 1794	"	Charles Prebble " " " "
	24 Jan., 1796	"	Marg't Barton " " " "
	21 May, 1797	"	Mary " " " "
	26 " 1799	"	Jonathan " " " "

[1] (Devereaux?).

1314624

Derby,	Sept.,	1794	(N.)	four children of Samuel.
	29 May,	1796	"	George of Samuel.
	21 Sept.,	1800	(F.)	Eliza Maria of E. H. and H. B.
	" "	"	"	Marianne Browne " " " " " "
	" "	"	"	Ezekiel Hersey " " " " " "
	" "	"	"	Alfred Fitch " " " " " "
Devereux,	16 Feb.,	1783	(T.)	Lois of Benjamin and Eliza.
Devereaux,	5 Aug.,	1792	(Ep.)	John of John.
Deveraux,	18 May,	1794	(Ep.)	Betsey of John and wife.
	21 Feb.,	1796	"	Thomas " " " "
	5 May,	1799	"	Elsey " " " "
Devereux,	7 Jul.,	1793	"	Nelly of Capt. James and wife.
Deveraux,	10 "	1796	"	John " " " " "
Devereux,	" Sept.,	1797	"	Sally " " " " "
Dewing,	9 Nov.,	1777	(N.)	Polly of Josiah.
	Apl.,	1780	"	Josiah " "
	Mch.,	1782	"	Lucy " "
Diall,	10 Jan.,	1768	(Ep.)	Mary of Thomas.
	4 Mch.,	1770	"	Margaret " "
	" "	"	"	Isabella " "
Diel,	17 Feb.,	1765	"	Thomas " "
Dickerson,	22 Aug.,	1787	(E.)	Antony of Castor and Fanny.
Dier,	ab. Mch.,	1797	(Ep.)	Eleanor, adult.
	" "	"	"	Eliza of Eleanor, negro.
	" "	"	"	Oliver " " "
	" "	"	"	Eleanor " " "
	" "	"	"	James " " "
	" "	"	"	Weighty " " "
Diger,	2 Jan.,	1783	"	John Hathorn of James.
Dillaway,	" Mch.,	1799	(E.)	Clarissa, 23, of Wm. and Mary. Andov.
Diman,	31 May,	1769	(F.)	Jane Garland, 31, of Benjamin.
	" Dec.,	"	"	Benjamin of Benjamin.
Dimond,	26 Apl.,	1772	(T.)	John of Benjamin and Sarah.
	13 Jun.,	1773	"	Mary of Benjamin and Jane.
	14 Aug.,	1774	"	John " " " "
Doak,	2 "	1772	(Ep.)	William Denny of William.
Doake,	27 Mch.,	1774	(N.)	John Merchant " "
Dodd,	11 Dec.,	1794	(E.)	Mary Grant of Samuel and Sarah.
Dodge,	1 "	1768	(T.)	Lucy of Israel and Lucy.
	11 Nov.,	1770	"	Israel " " " "
	26 Jul.,	1772	(F.)	Mehetabel of Capt. Larkin.
	" "	"	"	Benjamin " " "
	5 Jun.,	1774	"	Larkin " " "
	Mch.,	1778	"	Larkin of George, Jr.
	15 Feb.,	"	(N.)	Eunice of Joshua.
	Oct.,	1782	"	Betsey " "

Dodge,	Mch.,	1784	(N.)	John	of Joshua.
	15 May,	1785	"	Lydia	" "
	17 Oct.,	1790	"	Israel	" "
	Dec.,	1791	"	Joshua	" "
	13 Oct.,	1782	(F.)	Catherine	of Israel.
	18 Dec.,	1785	"	Elizabeth	" "
	3 Nov.,	1793	(F.)	Sally Smith	of John and Sally.
	2 "	1794	"	John	" " " "
	15 Jan.,	1797	"	Henry Stimpson	" " " "
	3 Aug.,	1800	"	Mary	of John and Sally.
	29 Jan.,	1797	(E.)	Anna	of Joshua and Elizabeth.
Dorton,	" Aug.,	1779	(N.)	Edward	of Edward.
	Jun.,	1781	"	Samuel Moses	" "
Dove,	29 Apl.,	1739	(Ep.)	Elizabeth	of William and Sarah.
	21 "	1745	"	John	" " " "
	4 Nov.,	1759	"	Ann	of Samuel.
	5 Feb.,	1764	"	William	" "
	11 Apr.,	1784	"	John	of John and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
Downing,	14 "	1771	(T.)	Abigail	of Thomas and Abigail.
	27 Sep.,	1772	"	Thomas	" " " "
	22 Jan.,	1775	"	Eunice	" " " "
	8 Sep.,	1776	"	Rebeckah	" " " "
	6 "	1778	"	John	" " " Elizabeth.
	"	1783	(N.)		of Thomas.
Dowse,	13 Nov.,	1768	(F.)	Sarah.	
Dowst,	4 Jan.,	1756	(T.)	William	of William and Jane.
	26 Dec.,	"	"	Mary	" " " "
	18 Mch.,	1759	"	Richard	" " " "
	20 Sep.,	1761	"	John	" " " "
	29 Jun.,	1766	"	Samuel	" " " "
	16 Mch.,	1771	"	Jane	" " " "
	22 May,	1774	"	Joseph	of William and ———.
	8 Apl.,	1764	"	Richard	of William and Susannah.
Driver,	" Jun.,	1746	(Ep.)	Martha	of Stephen and wife.
	17 Jul.,	1748	"	Thomas	of Stephen.
	27 Feb.,	1757	(T.)	Hannah	of Michael and Sarah.
	6 "	"	"	Michal	" Michal " "
	10 "	1760	"	Benjamin	" Michael " "
	1 Aug.,	1762	"	Paul Mausfield	" Mical " "
	22 Mch.,	1772	"	Stephen	" Michael " "
	7 Oct.,	1770	"	Stephen	of Stephen and Hannah.
	2 Aug.,	1772	"	Joseph	of Stephen and Elizabeth.
	15 Jan.,	1775	"	Hannah	" " " "
	" "	"	"	———	" " " "
	30 Mch.,	1777	"	Thomas	" " " "

Driver,	13 Jun.,	1779	(T.)	Elizabeth	of Stephen and Elizabeth.
	10 Mch.,	1782	"	Richard	" " " "
	30 "	1766	(F.)	Thomas of Capt. Michael.	
	31 Jan.,	1768	"	Sarah	" " "
	Dec.,	1787	(N.)	Hannah, adult.	
	23 Mch.,	1788	"	Hannah	of Benjamin.
	" "	"	"	Polly	" "
	22 May,	1790	"	Benjamin	" "
	17 Mch.,	1793	"	Michael	" "
	21 Dec.,	1794	"	Benjamin	" "
Duckingfield,	25 Dec.,	1774	(Ep.)	Mary	of Thomas (mulatto.)
	23 Sep.,	1778	"	Thomas	" " "
Dunbar,	5 Dec.,	1773	(F.)	Polly of Rev. Mr. ———	
	10 May,	1778	"	William of Asa.	
Dunlap,	5 Oct.,	1794	(E.)	Andrew	of James and Sally.
	25 Apr.,	1800	"	Anstiss Stone[1]	" " " "
Dutch,	30 May,	1779	(S.)	Sally	of John and Fanny.
	" "	"	"	John	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Fanny	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Mary	" " " "
	25 Mch.,	1781	"	Samuel	" " " "
	1 Dec.,	1782	"	George	" " " "
	17 Oct.,	1784	"	Ezra Jones	" " " "
	30 Jul.,	1786	"	Sophia	" " " "
	18 Nov.,	1787	"	Joseph	" " " "
	11 Oct.,	1789	"	Betsy	" " " "
	4 Mch.,	1792	"	Harriot	" " " "
Dwire,	6 Nov.,	1785	(E.)	Anna	of Edmund and Anna.
	16 Aug.,	1788	"	Mary	" " " "
	24 Mch.,	1791	"	Frances	" " " "
Dyer,	23 Jul.,	1798	(Ep.)	John of John and Polly, 20 mos. P.[2]	
				See Ervine.	
Earven,	3 "	1774	(T.)	Molly of Joseph and Mary.	
	" "	"	"	Nabby	" " " "
Earvin,	Jun.,	1786	(N.)	George, adult.	
	Jul.,	"	"	Betsy	of George
	22 Feb.,	1789	"	Ernest Augustus	" "
				See Estes, Esty.	
Eastis,	14 Apl.,	1765	(T.)	Ruth of Ruth and Samuel.	
	16 Jun.,	"	"	Anna of Samuel and Ruth.	
Esty,	7 Sep.,	1766	"	Mary of Samuel and Ruth.	
Eastes,	23 May,	1773	"	Sam'l Gardner of Sam'l and Ruth.	
Edey,	21 "	1797	(E.)	Daniel of Daniel and Margaret.	

[1]Christened at Boston.

[2]Polly, widow of John Dyer, married Philip Lewis.

Edwards,	18 Apl.,	1783	(Ep.)	Catherine of John and Catherine. P.
	11 Feb.,	1788	"	William " " " Katherine.
	6 Apl.,	1800	"	Sally of John and wife. P.
	20 Nov.,	1796	(E.)	John of John and Margaret.
	17 Jan.,	1802	"	Thos. Brown of John and Margaret.
Eldridge,	7 Mch.,	1791	(Ep.)	Pender, negrowoman.
	" "	"	"	Dinah of Pender, 5 years.
Elkins,	1 Jan.,	1786	(E.)	Harriet of Henry and Preserved.
Ellison,	20 Mch.,	1763	(Ep.)	Mary of John.
	15 Jul.,	1764	"	Elizabeth " "
	31 Aug.,	1766	"	Rebecca " "
	" Jul.,	1768	"	John " "
Elerson,	22 Apl.,	1770	"	Margaret " "
Ellison,	19 "	1772	"	Elizabeth " "
	14 "	1776	"	Margaret Hill " "
	26 Jul.,	1778	"	John " "
Elson,	15 Mch.,	1767	(F.)	Joseph of Joseph.
	26 May,	1765	(T.)	Hannah of Joseph and Ipsabey.
	27 Aug.,	1769	"	Benjamin of Joseph and Hepsebah.
	23 Jun.,	1771	"	Mehitable " " " Hepsibah.
Emerton,	11 Sep.,	1768	(F.)	daughter of John.
	23 Aug.,	1778	(T.)	Rebecca wife of Jeremiah.
	18 Oct.,	1778	"	" of Jeremiah and Rebecca.
	19 Dec.,	1779	"	Jeremiah " " " "
	31 May,	1789	(E.)	Elizabeth, æt.
Emmerton,	18 Dec.,	1748	(T.)	Ephraim of John and Mary.
	6 Jan.,	1750	"	Joanna " " " "
	28 "	1753	"	Jeremiah " " " "
	16 May,	1756	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	25 Jun.,	1758	"	Dorothy " " " "
	27 Jul.,	1760	"	John " " " "
Emerton,	3 Apl.,	1763	"	Dorithy " " " "
Emmerton,	5 Aug.,	1798	(Ep.)	John, adult.
	" "	"	"	Eliza, his wife.[1]
	" "	"	"	John of John and Eliza.
	" "	"	"	Eliza " " " "
Endicott,	3 Sep.,	1799	(N.)	Samuel of Samuel.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth " "
	Mch.,	1800	"	Martha " "
English,	11 Jul.,	1751	(Ep.)	John, adult.
	26 Aug.,	1792	(E.)	Philip of Andrew and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Hannah " " " "
Epes,	3 "	1755	(Ep.)	William of William.
	24 Jul.,	1757	"	Judith " "

[1] She was a Bartlett from Marblehead Farms.

Epes,	28 Sep.,	1760	(Ep.)	William	Isham of William.
	13 Jan.,	1762	"	Love	Rawlins " " Esq.
	10 Mch.,	1793	(N.)	Betsey	of Samuel.
Ervine,	Sep.,	1782	"	George	of G.
Estes,	15 Dec.,	1800	(Ep.)	James	Ford of William and wife.
Esty,	27 Feb.,	1774	(T.)	Hitty	of Nath'l and Hitty.
	12 Jun.,	"	"	Susannah	Prescot " " " "
	19 May,	1776	"	William	" " " "
	13 Jun.,	1779	"	Nathaniel	" " " "
Eustace				See Ustace.	
Evelith,	Oct.,	1785	(N.)	Betsy	of Joseph.
	Nov.,	1787	"	Polly	" "
	1 Dec.,	1789	"	Joseph	" "
	Jan.,	1792	"	daughter	" "
	19 "	1794	"	Harriet	" "
	28 Feb.,	1796	"	Francis	" "
	29 Oct.,	1798	"	William	" "
Fabens,	30 Aug.,	1752	(T.)	Mary	of Thomas and Rebeckah.
	" "	"	"	Rebecca	" " " "
	14 Apl.,	1754	"	Thomas	" " " "
	7 Aug.,	1757	"	James	" " " "
Fabins,	1 Mch.,	1778	"	Elizabeth	of Paird and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Hannah	" " " "
Fabens,	Jul.,	1783	(N.)	———	of William.
	Oct.,	1785	"	Benjamin	" "
Fabins,	Sep.,	1788	"	Nancy	" ———
	12 Jun.,	1791	"	Samuel	of William.
	6 Mch.,	1796	"	Rebecca	" "
	3 Sep.,	1798	"	Eunice	" "
Fairfield,	21 Aug.,	1785	(E.)	Sally	of William and Rebecca.
	13 Jan.,	1788	"	John	" " " "
	26 Feb.,	1786	"	Moses	of John and Elizabeth.
	4 Mch.,	1798	"	Sarah G.	" " " Martha.
Farewell,	" Sep.,	1782	(Ep.)	Benjamin	Guiler of John.
	(of Peckerfield?)			Betsey	" "
Farliss,	29 Oct.,	1778	(N.)	Patty	of Thomas.
Farlis,	Mch.,	1783	"	Sally	" "
	6 "	1785	"	Betsy	" "
	Apl.,	1790	"	Nancy	" "
	14 Oct.,	1792	"	James	of ———.
Feaver,	27 Nov.,	1760	(Ep.)	John	of George Henry.
Felt,	6 Oct.,	1751	(T.)	Nathaniel	of Nathaniel and Mary.
	9 Feb.,	1752	"	Mary	" " " "
	10 Jun.,	1753	"	Jonathan	" " " "

Felt,	6 Feb.,	1757	(F.)	John	of Nathaniel and Mary.
	21 Jan.,	1759	"	William	" " " "
	12 Dec.,	1762	"	James	" " " "
	7 Jun.,	1752	"	Hannah	of John and Deborah.
	8 Sep.,	1754	"	John	" " " "
	2 Oct.,	1757	"	Sarah	of Benj'n, Jr., and Sarah.
	10 Jun.,	1759	"	Jonathan	" " " " "
	7 "	1761	"	Benjamin	" " " " "
	8 "	1766	"	George	" " " " "
	5 Jan.,	"	"	Henry	of Jonathan and Mary.
	1 Mch.,	1767	"	Joseph	of John.
	4 Dec.,	1768	"	Ephraim	" "
	13 Jun.,	1773	(N.)	Deborah	" "
	10 Apl.,	1785	"	Jonathan Porter	" "
	May,	"	"	George Washington	" "
	Apl.,	1787	"	Deborah	" "
	1 Aug.,	1790	"	Sally	" "
	22 Feb.,	1795	"	Ephraim	" "
	24 Sep.,	1786	(Ep.)	John	of Benjamin and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Polly	" " " "
	" "	"	"	George	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Naby	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Pegy	" " " "
Fenno,	28 Feb.,	1790	"	Maryann	of Joseph and wife.
	5 Aug.,	1792	"	John Woodbridge	" "
	2 Mch.,	1794	"	Louisa	" " " "
	25 Dec.,	1796	"	Joseph	" " " "
	18 Nov.,	1798	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
Ferguson,	24 Mch.,	1799	"	John	of John and wife.
	6 Apl.,	1800	"	Samuel	" " " " P.
Field,	18 Jul.,	1777	"	Charles	of John.
	20 Jan.,	1782	(N.)	Samuel Atwood	of Samuel.
Fillebrown,	Nov.,	1795	"	John	of John.
	"	"	"	Sally	" "
	19 Mch.,	1797	"	Maria	" "
Fisher,	24 Jul.,	1768	(Ep.)	Mark Wentworth	" "
	2 Dec.,	1770	"	Anne Mayne	" "
	4 Apl.,	1773	"	Samuel Wentworth	" " Esq.
	30 Mch.,	1783	"	Nathaniel	of Nathaniel and Silence.
	5 Sep.,	1785	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	20 Apr.,	1789	"	Theodore	" " " "
	" Aug.,	1792	"	James	of James and w.
	29 Oct.,	"	"	Mary wife	" "
	" "	"	"	James Absalom	" "

Fisher,	9 Jun.,	1793	(Ep.)	Betsey	of James.
	" "	"	"	Hannah	" "
	8 Mch.,	1795	"	James Absalom (6?)	" " and wife.
	26 "	1798	"	John Gideons	" " " "
Fisk,	8 Aug.,	1773	(N.)	Hannah of John.	
Flakefield,	13 Oct.,	1800	(Ep.)	John of John and wife. P.	
Fletcher,	11 Aug.,	1771	(T.)	Nathaniel of Uriah and Lydia.	
	29 Nov.,	1772	"	Sarah " " " "	
	Jul.,	1782	(N.)	Deborah, adult.	
	"	"	"	John of Deborah.	
Flint,	10 Jun.,	1744	(Ep.)	son of William and Lydia, æt. 9.	
	4 Oct.,	1772	(T.)	Betty of ——— and Lydia.	
Floyd,	26 Nov.,	1775	"	Gilbert of Peter and Mary.	
	15 "	1778	"	Dixy of Stephen and Mary.	
Flynt,	3 Aug.,	1766	(F.)	Mary	of Joseph.
	11 Sep.,	1768	"	Kendall	" "
	5 Aug.,	1770	"	Phœbe	" "
	17 Jan.,	1773	"	Thomas	" "
	5 Mch.,	1775	"	Sally of Mr. Joseph.	
Foot,	29 Nov.,	1747	(Ep.)	Samuel	of Samuel.
	20 Jan.,	1750-1	"	Elizabeth	" "
	29 Sep.,	1776	(T.)	Mary	of Caleb and Mary.
	9 Aug.,	1778	"	———	" —— " "
	1 Jun.,	1783	(Ep.)	William Lucas	" Caleb " "
	14 Mch.,	1786	"	a son.	
	7 Oct.,	1787	"	John of Caleb deceased.	
	" Apr.,	1793	(E.)	Margaret of Samuel and Anna.	
Ford,	6 "	1766	(Ep.)	Mary	of Edward.
	25 Dec.,	1768	"	James	" "
	14 Oct.,	1770	"	Charity, daughter	" "
	17 Jun.,	1770	"	Elizabeth of James.	
	23 "	1771	"	James	" "
	15 Oct.,	1777	"	Esther	" "
Forrester,	28 Dec.,	1778	(N.)	Rachel	of Simon.
	Apr.,	1780	"	Catherine	" "
		1781	"	Eleanor	" "
	Oct.,	"	"	John	" "
	May,	1783	"	Eliza	" "
	Aug.,	1785	"	Simon	" "
	May,	1787	"	Sarah	" "
	17 Oct.,	1790	"	——, daughter	" "
	Aug.,	1794	"	Thomas Haley	" "
	"	"	"	George	" "
	21 Jan.,	1797	"	Eleanor	" "

Foster,	6 May,	1753	(T.)	William of John and Mary.
	22 Aug.,	1756	"	Mary of Joseph and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Hannah " " " "
	" "	"	"	Sarah " " " "
	23 Oct.,	1757	"	Rebeckah " " " "
	14 Jun.,	1767	"	John of John and Abigail.
	16 Dec.,	1770	"	Daniel of " " "
	10 May,	1772	"	Abigail of Nath'l, Jr., and Elizabeth.
	1 "	1768	(F.)	Elizabeth of Nathaniel, Jr.
	31 Jul.,	"	"	Nathaniel " " "
	22 "	1770	"	Sarah " "
	19 Mch.,	1775	"	Mrs. Lydia, adult.
	28 Sep.,	1777	"	Lydia of George.
	22 Aug.,	1779	"	Nabby Bell " "
	Apr.,	1782	"	— daughter " "
	Dec.,	1795	"	Mary, adult.
	"	"	"	John of John.
	31 "	1797	"	William " "
	13 Apr.,	1800	"	M. Elizabeth " "
	31 May,	1789	(E.)	Joshua, *æt.*
	26 Jul.,	1794	(Ep.)	Peter, 35 years, negro.
	21 Dec.,	1800	(E.)	Mary of William and Anna.
	" "	"	"	William " " " "
	20 "	1801	"	Joshua " " " "
Fowler,	12 Sep.,	1742	(Ep.)	Hannah of Thomas and wife.
	" "	"	"	Margaret " " " "
	" "	"	"	Sarah " " " "
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " "
	18 Dec.,	1748	"	Martha of Thomas.
	25 Mch.,	1750	(T.)	John of John and Mary.
	1 Dec.,	1751	"	Abraham " " " "
	23 "	1753	"	Mary " " " "
	6 Jun.,	1756	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	3 Sep.,	1758	"	Isaac " " " "
	25 Jan.,	1761	"	Jacob " " " "
	8 "	1764	"	Samuel " " " "
	1 Nov.,	1767	"	Sarah " " " "
	29 Apr.,	1770	"	John " " " "
	1 Sep.,	1751	"	Martha of Abraham, Jr., and Martha.
	30 Aug.,	1752	"	George " " " "
	13 Apr.,	1755	"	Robert " " " " "
	13 Feb.,	1757	"	Martha " " " "
	3 Dec.,	1758	"	Abraham of the widow Martha.
Fowler,	21 Nov.,	1784	(S.)	Robert of Robert and Huldah.

Fowler,	21 Nov.,	1784	(S.)	George	of Robert and Huldah.
	" "	"	"	Patty	" " " "
	15 Oct.,	1786	"	Charles	" " " "
	30 Nov.,	1788	"	Nabby	" " " "
	22 May,	1791	"	Betsy	" " " "
	14 Sep.,	1794	"	Abraham	" " " "
	23 Oct.,	1796	"	Mary Mason	" " " "
	4 "	1801	"	Harriet	" " " "
Foye,	26 Feb.,	1786	(E.)	Ester	of William and Elizabeth.
	18 Mch.,	1787	"	Sally	" " " "
	15 May,	1791	"	John	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Martha	" " " "
Francis,	4 Jun.,	"	(N.)	John of ———.	
Freeland,	17 Sep.,	1775	(F.)	Hannah.	
	9 Apr.,	1780	"	Mary of Abraham.	
French,	22 May,	1791	(E.)	Ester, wife of Joshua.	
	" "	"	"	Joshua	of Joshua and Ester.
	" "	"	"	Joseph	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Lucy	" " " "
	6 "	1792	"	Hannah	" " " "
	16 Feb.,	1794	"	Patty	" " " "
	13 Oct.,	1801	"	Sally	" " " "
Frost,	22 Jan.,	1785	(N.)	Henry	of Benjamin.
	20 Oct.,	1797	"	Mercy Gibbs	" "
Frothingham,	31 Dec.,	1786	(S.)	Jonathan	of James and Phebe.
	11 Mch.,	1792	"	Joseph S.	of Jona. and Mehitable.
Frye,	19 Apr.,	1767	(F.)	Elizabeth	of Peter, Esq.
	16 Jul.,	1769	"	John	" " "
	8 Aug.,	1790	(N.)	Nathan	of Nathan.
	" "	"	"	William	" "
	10 Mch.,	1793	"	Daniel	" "
	21 Jun.,	1795	"	John Nutting	of Nathaniel.
	4 Feb.,	1798	"	Hannah	of Nathan.
	1 Jun.,	1800	"	Oliver	" "
	26 Feb.,	1792	"	Nabby, wife of Peter.	
	22 Jun.,	"	"	Polly	" "
	5 Apr.,	1795	"	Nabby	" "
	9 Mch.,	1794	"	Nancy Mackey	of F.
	Jan.,	1799	"	Betsey of ———.	
Fuller,	22 Sep.,	1771	(T.)	Elizabeth	of Samuel and Elizabeth.
	14 Jan.,	1776	"	Sarah of ———.	
	21 May,	1780	(N.)	Samuel	of Thomas.
	3 Dec.,	"	"	Mary	" "
	Aug.,	1782	"	Thomas	" "

Fuller,	11 Sep.,	1797	(Ep.)	Hannah, wife of Thomas. P.
	" "	"	"	Benjamin, wife of Thos. and Hannah.
	13 Oct.,	1800	"	Samuel of Thomas and wife.
Furber,	19 Nov.,	1786	(E.)	Richard of Richard and Mary.
Gafney,	2 Feb.,	1772	(Ep.)	Isaac of Edward.
Gefney,	22 Aug.,	1773	"	Edward " "
Gahtman,	20 May,	1741	"	Lydia of Samuel and Mary.
	21 Aug.,	1743	"	Mary " " " "
	9 Dec.,	1744	"	Francis " " " "
Gaines,	1 Feb.,	1795	(E.)	William, 10 (N. Lane, guardian).
Gale,	22 May,	1768	(F.)	Abigail of Samuel.
	30 "	1779	(N.)	Elizabeth " "
	" "	"	"	Martha " "
	15 Apr.,	1781	"	Mary " "
	Sep.,	1784	"	Samuel " "
	"	1796	"	Nabby " "
	6 Mch.,	1785	(S.)	Polly of Edmond and Marg't.
	16 Jul.,	1786	"	Samuel " " " "
	5 Oct.,	1788	"	Edmund " " " "
	24 Apl.,	1791	"	James " " " "
	7 "	1793	"	Betsy " " " "
	29 Mch.,	1795	"	Joanna Coffin " " " "
	24 Sep.,	1797	"	Anna Coffin " " " "
	4 May,	1800	"	Patty " " " "
	19 Sep.,	1802	"	Samuel " " " "
	29 Jan.,	1786	(E.)	Benjamin of Benjamin and Martha.
	30 Jul.,	1786	"	Benjamin, 24 (clinic).
	3 May,	1795	"	Hannah, adult.
Gallaher,	Aug.,	1776	(N.)	John of John.
Gambel,	18 Apl.,	1783	(Ep.)	Sally of William and Sarah. P.
Gardner,	19 Jan.,	1745	(T.)	Samuel of John, Jr. and Mary.
	11 Feb.,	1759	"	Elizabeth of John, Jr. and Elizabeth.
	31 Aug.,	1760	"	John " " " " "
	" May,	1767	"	Samuel " " " " "
	6 Aug.,	1780	"	Thomas of Benjamin and Sarah.
	7 Jan.,	1781	"	Samuel Knap of Simon and ———.
	23 Sep.,	1770	(F.)	Samuel of Mr. Henry.
	28 Aug.,	1774	"	Richard of Capt. John.
	13 Nov.,	"	"	Mary of Capt. John, Sen.
	1 May,	"	(N.)	Abigail, adult.
	" "	"	"	Joseph of Abigail.
	" "	"	"	Abel Symonds " "
	" "	"	"	Priscilla " "
	" "	"	"	Polly " "

Gardner,	20 Sep.,	1772	(N.)	Elizabeth	of Henry.
	" "	"	"	Sarah	" "
	Jun.,	1781	"	Mary Turner	" "
	Mch.,	1782	"	Sally	" "
	20 Jul.,	1788	"	Maria Eliza	" "
	Feb.,	1781	"	child	of Joseph.
	Jun.,	1783	"	Nathaniel	" "
	19 Feb.,	1785	"	Priscilla of Thomas.	
	Apl.,	1787	"	Jonathan of ———.	
	Jan.,	1792	"	Rebecca	of Samuel.
	"	"	"	Samuel	" "
	21 Sep.,	1794	"	Sukey Stephens	" "
	28 Aug.,	1796	"	Hannah	" "
	11 Dec.,	1799	"	Richard	of Richard.
	16 Feb.,	1800	"	Hannah Ward	" "
	10 Sep.,	1783	(Ep.)	Benjamin of Benjamin and Hannah.	
	19 Jun.,	1786	"	Benjamin " Robert	" "
	" "	"	"	Hannah " "	" "
	21 Sep.,	1788	(S.)	Abel	of Abel and Bethia.
	29 Nov.,	1795	"	Joseph Pitman	" " " "
	5 Oct.,	1800	"	Priscilla	" " " "
	8 Aug.,	1793	(F.)	Jonathan of Jonathan and Sarah.	
	7 "	1796	"	John of John, Jr.	
	13 "	1797	"	Jonathan of Jonathan and Rachel.	
	Feb.,	1795	"	Sally of John and Sarah.	
	15 Apl.,	1798	"	Thomas West of John and Sally.	
	"	1800	"	Samuel of John and Sarah.	
Gardiner,	13 Sep.,	1795	(E.)	Moses Meek of Benjamin and Hannah.	
	" "	"	"	Sarah	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Mary	" " " "
Gatchel,	14 Dec.,	1800	"	William of Josiah and Elizabeth.	
Gavit,	5 "	1756	(T.)	Bethiah of Joseph Jun. and Lucy.	
	7 Nov.,	"	"	John	" " " " "
	" "	"	"	Lucy	" " " " "
	15 Jun.,	1760	"	Sarah of Joseph, Jr. and Lucy.	
	5 Jan.,	1766	"	Mary	" " " "
Gavitt,	3 Jun.,	1770	"	Eunice	" " " "
Gavet,	24 Jan.,	1773	(N.)	Sarah, 13,	of Jonathan.
	" "	"	"	Jonathan, 11,	" "
	" "	"	"	Joseph, 8,	" "
	" "	"	"	William, 5,	" "
	" "	"	"	Mary, 4,	" "
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth, 2,	" "

Gavet,	20 Oct.,	1776	(N.)	Deliverance	of Jonathan.			
Gavot,	Mch.,	1783	"	Betsy	of John.			
Gavett,	18 Jan.,	1789	"	James (Henry?)	of Jonathan, Jr.			
Gavet,	Aug.,	1793	"	———	"	"	"	
	6 Sep.,	1795	"	Lydia	"	"	"	
	16 Jul.,	1797	"	Sally	"	"	"	
George,	12 Nov.,	1738	(Ep.)	Sarah	of John and Elizabeth.			
Gerauld,	17 Apr.,	1785	"	James	of James and Abigail.			
Gerrish,	27 Jan.,	1739–40	(Ep.)	Cabot	of Benjamin and Marg't.			
	31 "	1741–2	"	Abigail	"	"	"	"
	22 "	1743–4	"	"	"	"	"	"
	28 Mch.,	1746	"	William	"	"	"	"
	17 Apl.,	1748	"	George	"	"	"	"
	" "	"	"	Margaret	"	"	"	"
	11 Mch.,	1749–50	"	Samuel	"	"	"	"
	(16 Feb.,	1751–2?)	"	Esther	of Benjamin.			
	20 Oct.,	1745	(Ep.)	Flora, negro	of Benjamin and Marg't.			
	21 Dec.,	1783	"	Cabot	of Samuel and wife. P.			
	17 Dec.,	1785	"	Sarah	"	"	"	"
	Aug.,	1777	(N.)	Peggy	of Samuel.			
	24 Nov.,	"	"	Samuel	"	"		
	" "	"	"	Benjamin	"	"		
	23 Jan.,	1780	"	William	"	"		
		1781	"	———	"	"		
	Dec.,	1787	"	Abigail	"	"		
	"	"	"	Catherine	"	"		
	"	1788	"	———	"	"		
	Oct.,	1791	"	Francis	"	"		
Gerry,	1 May,	"	(E.)	Sally	of Daniel and Mary.			
Gibbs,	May,	1783	(N.)	Henry	of Henry.			
	19 Feb.,	1785	"	William	"	"		
	Nov.,	1787	"	Maria	"	"		
	15 May,	1790	"	Josiah Willard	"	"		
	Aug.,	1793	"	Henry	"	"		
Gifford,	8 "	1756	(Ep.)	Abigail	of Joseph.			
	21 Apr.,	1771	"	Benjamin	"	"		
Giles,	15 Jan.,	1748	(T.)	Eleazer	of Eleazer and Elizabeth.			
	" "	"	"	Thomas	"	"	"	"
	" "	"	"	Benjamin	"	"	"	"
	4 Feb.,	1749	"	Elizabeth	"	"	"	"
	13 Jan.,	1754	"	Benjamin	"	"	"	"
	30 "	1757	"	"	"	"	"	"
	25 Nov.,	1759	"	Clark	"	"	"	"
Gyles,	24 "	1765	(F.)	Mary	"	"		

Giles,	23 Aug.,	1768	(Ep.)	Thomas	of Thomas.
	" "	"	"	Barnard Lowell	" "
	18 Nov.,	1770	"	Rhode, daughter	" "
	14 Feb.,	1773	"	Priscilla	" "
	18 Mch.,	1780	(T.)	Eleazer	of Thomas and——
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth	" " "
	Sep.,	1787	(N.)	Samuel	" ———
Gilford,	29 Nov.,	1761	(Ep.)	Joseph	" Joseph.
	12 Apr.,	1767	"	Benjamin Allen	" "
	8 Jan.,	1769	"	John, adult.	
Gill,	11 Aug.,	1793	(E.)	Sally	of Sally.
Gillies,	25 Apr.,	1800	"	John	" John and Anna.[1]
Gillis,	12 Feb.,	1797	(Ep.)	James	of———and wife.
Glosfoot,	25 Aug.,	1791	"	Elizabeth, adult, Marblehead.	
Glover,	7 Sep.,	1766	(F.)	Joseph	of Jonathan.[2]
	22 Feb.,	1767	"	Priscilla	" "
	4 Sep.,	1768	"	Jonathan	" "
	19 Feb.,	1769	"	Elizabeth	" "
	1 Dec.,	1771	"	Jonathan	" "
	27 Mch.,	1768	"	Margaret wife of George.	
	10 Apr.,	1768	"	George	" "
	23 Feb.,	1772	"	Mary	of Ichabod.
	5 Dec.,	1773	"	Susannah	" "
	30 "	1781	"	Ichabod	" "
	" Aug.,	1783	"	Priscilla	" "
	23 Sep.,	1770	"	Samuel	" "
	3 Feb.,	1771	"	Joseph.	
	6 Mch.,	1774	(N.)	John	" Jonathan.
	5 Oct.,	1777	"	"	" "
	16 Nov.,	"	"	Molly	" "
	7 Sep.,	1779	"	Hannah	" "
	" "	"	"	Lucy	" "
	Feb.,	1782	"	Benjamin	" "
	Oct.,	1785	"	Mary	" "
	19 Nov.,	1775	"	Betty——?	of Ichabod.
	1 Jun.,	1777	"	Molly	" "
	6 "	1773	"	Samuel Newhall	of George.
	13 Mch.,	1774	"	William	of Peter.
	Aug.,	1776	"	Esther	" Samuel.
	20 Jul.,	1777	"	Susy, daughter of——	
	Aug.,	"	"	Hannah, adult.	

[1]Christened in Boston.
[2]His wife owned covenant at Lynn End.

Glover,	Oct.,	1788	(N.)	———	of——
	11 Apr.,	1779	(T.)	Anna	" Ephraim and Martha.
	" "	"	"	Sarah	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Susa	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Ephraim	" " " "
	13 Jun.,	1779	"	Richard	" " and Martha.
Godshall,	28 Mch.,	1790	(Ep.)	William	of William and wife.
	6 May,	1792	"	Charles	" " " "
Godshell,	12 Jan.,	1794	"	Richard Grasen	" " " "
	15 Mch.,	1795	"	Mary	" " " "
Godshall,	1 Jul.,	1798	"	Charles	" " " "
	10 Aug.,	1800	"	Lucy Ann of Capt. and wife. P.	
Goldsmith,	9 Oct.,	1768	(F.)	Sarah	of Isaac.
	17 Dec.,	1769	"	William	" "
Gombez,	19 May,	1799	(Ep.)	Emmanuel of Emmanuel and wife. P.	
	7 Sep.,	1800	"	Nancy, wife of	"
	" "	"	"	Joseph, son	" "
Goodale,	30 Jun.,	1751	(T.)	Mary	of Joshua and Anna.
	17 "	1753	"	Joshua	" " " "
	21 Mch.,	1756	"	Thankful	" " " "
	15 Oct.,	1759	"	Anna	" " " "
	27 Sep.,	1772	"	Francis Cabbot of Nathan and Mary.	
	5 Oct.,	1777	(N.)	Nathan	" "
	29 Nov.,	1778	(S.)	Joshua	of Joshua and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Anna	" " " "
	26 Jun.,	1780	"	Polly	" " " "
	3 Feb.,	1782	"	Lydia	" " " "
	12 Dec.,	1784	"	Mary	" " " "
	16 "	1787	"	Thankful	" " " "
	19 Sep.,	1790	"	Hannah	" " " "
	22 "	1793	"	Martha	" " " "
	20 "	1798	(Ep.)	Cato 14, child of Cato Foster. neg. P.	
	" "	"	"	Sally 7,	" " " " " "
Goodew,	5 Dec.,	1742	"	Ebenezer, s. of ———and wife.	
Goodyew,	21 Jul.,	1745	"	Zechariah	" ——— " "
Goodhue,	19 "	1747	(T.)	Daniel of Benj'n and Martha (Rev. Mr. Hobby.)	
	25 Sep.,	1748	"	Benjamin of Benjamin and Martha.	
	10 Mch.,	1750	"	Martha	" " " "
Goodhew,	26 Nov.,	1769	"	Benjamin of Stephen and Martha.	
	14 Feb.,	1770	"	Martha	" " " "
Goodhue,	15 Jul.,	1792	(F.)	Sally of Abner and Betsey.	
	Sep.,	1797	"	James Bott of Abner and Frances.	
	12 Jan.,	1800	"	Abner	" " " "

Goodhue,	2 Mch.,	1777	(N.)	Dorothy of Jonathan.
	15 "	1778	"	William of William.
	3 Jan.,	1779	"	Frances, daughter of Benjamin.
	Jul.,	1780	"	Sarah " "
	"	1781	"	Mary " "
	Jun.,	1783	"	Jonathan " "
	28 Mch.,	1785	"	Benjamin " "
	Apr.,	1787	"	Martha Hardy " "
	Sep.,	1789	"	Stephen " "
	24 Jul.,	1791	"	Hannah " "
	28 Mch.,	1790	(S.)	William of Samuel and Sally.
	" "	"	"	Sally " " " "
	" "	"	"	Samuel " " " "
	" "	"	"	Moses " " " "
	14 Oct.,	1792	"	(Beria?) " " " "
	26 Jul.,	1795	"	Abigail " " " "
	2 Dec.,	1800	"	Nancy " " " "
Gool,	27 Nov.,	1774	(F.)	Andrew of Mr. John.
Gordon,	20 Feb.,	1757	(Ep.)	Simon of Simon.
	10 Dec.,	1758	"	" " "
	7 Apl.,	1782	(T.)	Peggy of James and Margaret.
Gould,	5 Aug.,	1759	"	John Phyps of Nehemiah and Mary.
	11 Jan.,	1761	"	Anna " " " "
	15 Mch.,	"	"	James Wood of Nath'l and Rebecca.
	16 Oct.,	1763	"	John " " " "
	6 Apl.,	1766	"	Thomas " " " "
	24 Sep.,	1769	"	Joseph " " " "
	4 Oct.,	1772	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	24 Jul.,	1774	"	Rebecca " " " "
	14 Aug.,	1768	(F.)	Josiah of Josiah.
	" "	"	"	James " "
	5 Jun.,	1785	"	John of Nathaniel and Mary.
	8 Dec.,	1793	"	Sally of Sarah.
	" "	"	"	Benjamin " "
	" "	"	"	William " "
	19 Jul.,	1795	"	Betsy Neal of William and Sarah.
	Aug.,	1786	(N.)	of James.
	1 Mch.,	1789	"	Elizabeth " "
	12 Jul.,	1790	(Ep.)	Patty of Jonathan, 9. P
	" "	"	"	Nancy " " 6.
Gover,	20 Apr.,	1765	(Ep.)	Robert of Robert.
	11 Aug.,	1771	"	Mary Hebbut " "
	Jul.,	1786	(N.)	Robert " "
	Aug.,	"	"	Bethiah " "

Gowen,	25 Feb.,	1759	(Ep.)	Abigail of Charles.
	20 Sep.,	1761	"	Ann " "
	2 Jan.,	1783	"	Naby " "
Grafton,	16 Aug.,	1767	(F.)	Gilman of Capt. Joseph.
	14 Jun.,	1778	(N.)	Joshua of Joshua.
	Apl.,	1782	"	Joseph " "
	Mch.,	1780	"	Suckey " "
	Feb.,	1784	"	Mary " "
	25 Jan.,	1791	(Ep.)	George of Woodbridge and Patience.
	23 Sep.,	1792	"	William " " " "
	13 Jul.,	1794	"	Anna Foussat of Capt. Woodridge and Patience.
	2 Apr.,	1797	"	Eliza Woodbridge of Woodridge & w.
Grant,	13 "	1755	(T.)	Mary of Francis and Mary.
	10 "	1757	"	Anna of Francis, Jr., and Mary.
	24 Jun.,	1759	"	Sarah " " " " "
	20 Sep.,	1761	"	Elizabeth " " " " "
	Jan.,	1766	(F.)	daughter of Mr. James.
	17 "	1768	"	Hannah " " "
	29 Mch.,	1767	"	Elizabeth of Samuel.
	20 Aug.,	1769	(Ep.)	Joshua Hicks of James.
	30 Sep.,	1770	"	James " "
	22 Nov.,	1772	"	Patty, daughter " "
	13 "	1763	(T.)	Sarah of Samuel and Elizabeth.
	27 Sep.,	1772	"	Samuel " " " "
Gray,	17 Feb.,	1739–40	(Ep.)	Jonathan of Robert and Mary.
	24 Jul.,	1743	(Ep.)	John of John and Rachel.
	6 Oct.,	1745	"	Sarah " " " "
Grey,	4 Sep.,	1748	"	Susanna of John.
	20 Feb.,	1757	"	James of ———.
Gray,	13 Oct.,	1771	"	Lydia of William.
	9 "	1774	"	William " "
	10 Apl.,	1785	"	Ephraim of Anna Pendergrass.
	13 May,	1787	"	Eliphalet of John and Bulah.[1]
	" "	"	"	John " " " "
	" "	"	"	Frederick " " " "
	" "	"	"	Uriah Holt " " " "
	" "	"	"	Susanna Wright " " " "
	" "	"	"	Olive " " " "
	1 Jan.,	1800	"	Wm. Morland of Wm. Shepard & W. P.
	23 Dec.,	1753	(T.)	Sarah of William and Sarah.
	25 Jan.,	1761	"	John of William and Sarah.
	9 Oct.,	1763	"	Richard Mattoon " " " "

[1] (Andover.)

Gray,	1 Aug.,	1773	(T.)	William of William and Susanna.
	29 Dec.,	1776	"	Sally " " " "
	10 May,	1778	"	John " " 4th " "
	11 Sep.,	1768	(F.)	Sarah.
	9 Apl.,	1769	"	Mary, widow of Benjamin.
	" "	"	"	Andross, æt. 15 of said widow.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth, " 10 " " "
	" "	"	"	Benjamin, " 8 " " "
	" "	"	"	Rebecca, " 6 " " "
	22 Aug.	1784	"	Henry of William and Eliz.
	5 Feb.,	1786	"	Lidia Maria " " " "
	18 Apl.,	1787	"	Eliza " " " "
	4 Jan.,	1789	"	Lucia " " " "
	26 Sept.,	1790	"	Francis Calley " " " "
	19 Jan.,	1794	"	John Chipman " " " "
	15 Jan.,	1797	"	Ward " " " "
	4 Aug.,	1788	"	Lydia of Samuel and Anna.
	2 "	1789	"	Anna " " " "
	5 Jun.,	1791	"	Sarah " " " "
	16 Sep.,	1792	"	Samuel Calley " " " "
	7 Sep.,	1794	"	Mary " " " "
	8 Apl.,	1797	"	Catherine " " " "
	23 Aug.,	1778	(N.)	Three children of William.
Grey,	20 Aug.,	1780	"	Benjamin " "
	Oct.,	1785	"	Sally " "
Gray,	Feb.,	1784	"	Ebenezer " "
	Nov.,	1785	"	William, adult.
	22 Jun.,	1792	"	Samuel of S.
	19 Feb.,	"	"	Sally Ropes of Samuel.
	" "	"	"	Robert " " "
	Aug.,	1793	"	of Samuel.
	16 Dec.,	1798	"	Sally Ropes of Samuel.
	13 Jul.,	1800	"	William " ———
	" "	"	"	Mary " ———
	26 Mar.,	1797	(E.)	John of John and Eliz.
	" "	"	"	Eliza " " " "
Green,	13 May,	1792	(Ep.)	Amos, adult.
	" Aug.,	1797	(F.)	Polly, of Jno. and Patty.
	6 Oct.,	"	"	Betsy, 8, " " " "
	" "	"	"	Samuel, } twins, 23 " " " "
	" "	"	"	Nathan, }
Griffith,	20 Jun.,	1756	(T.)	Elizabeth of widow Elizabeth.
Gross,	Sep.,	1786	(N.)	a child.
Groce,	22 Feb.,	1789	"	Theophilus of Obediah.

Gross,	4 Nov.,	1792	(N.)	Sophia of Obediah.
Groce,	28 Dec.,	1794	"	Levi " "
	" "	"	"	Lydia, " "
Groves,	26 Nov.,	1797	(E.)	Eliza of Thomas and Tabitha.
	11 May,	1800	"	Thomas " " " "
Gualhere,	22 Aug.,	1747	(Ep.)	Mary of Lewis.
Guilford,	5 Feb.,	1758	"	Mary of Joseph.
	27 Jul.,	1760	"	Elizabeth " "
	5 Feb.,	1764	"	Sarah " "
Gunnison,	16 Oct.,	1785	(E.)	Samuel of John and Susannah.
	13 May,	1787	"	" " " " "
	19 Apr.,	1789	"	Elisha " " " "
	31 Jul.,	1791	"	William " " " "
	10 Jan.,	1790	"	Elisha of Elisha and Mary.
Gwinn,	7 Oct.,	1792	(S.)	Thaddeus.
	9 Jun.,	1793	"	Rachel of Thaddeus and Mercy.
	" "	"	"	Abigail " " " "
	" "	"	"	Hannah " " " "
	" "	"	"	Josiah " " " "
	22 "	1794	"	Clarissa of Thaddeus and Mercy.
	25 Sep.,	1796	"	James " " " "
	" Mch.,	1798	"	William " " " "
	16 Aug.,	1801	"	Edward " " " "
Hadley,	6 Feb.,	1774	(T.)	Rachel.
Hagar,	Dec.,	1781	"	Diana and her two children. Pompey and Molly w. of Silas Ground.
Hagathy,	20 May,	1782	(Ep.)	Mary of Capt. H———
Hagathie,	30 Mch.,	1783	"	Sarah of Jeremiah and wife.
Haines,	17 "	1754	"	Hannah of Quilly.
Hale,	7 Dec.,	1766	"	Sarah of John.
	14 Oct.,	1770	"	John " "
Hall,	15 "	1777	"	Jacob of William.
	2 Aug.,	1778	(N.)	Isaac of Isaac.
	25 Feb.,	1781	(S.)	Polly of Jacob and Mary.
	24 Mch.,	1782	"	Stephen " " " "
	26 Aug.,	"	(Ep.)	Spence, son of ———.
	17 "	1783	"	Mary of Spence.
	" Dec.,	1785	"	daughter of Spence and wife.
	2 "	1787	"	Spence, son " " " "
	19 Jul.,	1790	"	Israel Ober " " " "
	27 Jan.,	1793	"	James Leavitt " Spenser " "
	18 Apr.,	1783	"	Mercy of Richard and Sarah. P.
	" "	"	"	Rebecca " " " "
	" "	"	"	Hannah " " " "

Hall,	18 Apr.,	1783	(Ep.)	Peggy of Richard and Sarah.
Halloran,	7 Dec.,	1779	"	Daniel of Charles (Marblehead).
Hamilton,	17 Apr.,	1785	"	Alexander of Alexander and Hester.
	" "	"	"	Edward " " " "
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " "
Hammond,	24 Mch.,	1782	"	John Leonard of John L.
	3 Dec.,	1786	(F.)	Hannah, wife of Phinehas.
Hampson,	10 May,	1795	(E.)	William of William and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	18 Oct.,	1801	"	Henry, " " " "
Handford,	3 Dec.,	1786	(F.)	Patty of John and Sarah.
Haraden,	29 Jul.,	1770	(T.)	Hannah } of Jonathan and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Jonathan }
Harraden,	21 Jun.,	1772	"	Jonathan of Jona. and Hannah.
	20 Feb.,	1774	"	John " " " "
	15 Oct.,	1775	"	Polly " " " "
Harriden,	19 Aug.,	1798	(F.)	Lucy Gregory " "
Hardy,	2 "	1778	(N.)	Clarissa of Ishmael.
Hare,	21 Dec.,	1783	(Ep.)	John of Patrick and w.
	23 Jul.,	1786	"	John of Patrick and ———.
Hair,	21 Jun.,	1789	"	James Savage of Pat. and w.
Hare,	14 Sep.,	1794	"	Sarah Savage of Patrick and w.
Harney,	8 Mch.,	1795	(E.)	Edward R. of Martin and Elizabeth.
Harrington,	29 May,	1785	"	Mary of Joseph and Mary.[1]
	10 Aug.,	1794	"	Elisha of Elisha and Martha.
	9 Oct.,	1796	"	Martha " " " "
	2 Feb.,	1800	"	Sarah " " " "
Harris,	31 Mch.,	1788	(Ep.)	Robert Cushing of Robert. P.
Harrison,	12 Aug.,	1759	(T.)	Newbegin of Newbegin and Rebekah.
Harvy,	26 Oct.,	1788	(Ep.)	Lydia of John and wife.
Haskall,	9 Aug.,	1795	(S.)	Noah Davis of Hubbard and Ann.
Hastie,	" Nov.,	1777	(N.)	James Watson of James.
Hath,	20 May,	1787	(Ep.)	Polly Dixey of Priscilla.
Hathorne,	26 Jun.,	1743	"	Sarah nat. d. of John and Sarah Russiew.
	2 Oct.,	"	"	Mary of Wm. and Mary, 23 mos.
	" "	"	"	William " " " "
Hathorn,	8 Sep.,	1745	"	Joseph " " " "
Hathorne,	" Nov.,	1747	"	Ebenezer of William.
	13 Apr.,	1750	"	Sarah " "
	25 Mch.,	1753	"	Ruth " "
Hathorn,	14 Dec.,	1755	"	Nathaniel " "

[1] "Mehetabel for whom the above are sponsors.

Hathorn,	5 Aug.,	1759	(Ep.)	Susanna of William.
	18 Sep.,	1763	"	John Touzel " "
	3 Aug.,	1766	"	Ann " "
	6 Oct.,	1754	"	Benjamin of Benjamin.
	" "	"	"	Joseph " "
	17 Mch.,	1771	"	Mary of Joseph.
	25 Jul.,	1773	"	Elizabeth " "
	" "	"	"	Sarah " "
	20 Apr.,	1782	"	Joseph " "
	" "	"	"	Nathaniel " "
	" "	"	"	Ruth " "
	23 Oct.,	1784	"	Nathaniel of Joseph and Betsey.
	2 Jan.,	1783	"	Jenny of widow H. deceased.
	11 Jun.,	1786	"	Sarah "Illegitimate I suppose."
	" May,	1788	(S.)	Polly
	13 Jul.,	1755	(T.)	John of John and Mary.
	" Feb.,	1757	"	Mary " " " "
	2 Jul.,	1758	"	Hannah " " " "
	6 Apr.,	1760	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	20 Sep.,	1761	"	Abigail " " " "
Hathorne,	2 Oct.,	1763	"	John " " " "
	13 Jan.,	1765	"	Mehitable " " " "
	2 Jun.,	1782	"	Hannah
Hawthorne,	6 Oct.,	1765	"	Eunice of Captain Daniel.
Hawthorn,	31 Jul.,	1768	(F.)	Daniel " " "
	5 May,	1770	"	Daniel
Hawthorne,	21 "	1775	"	Nathaniel " " "
Hathorne,	4 "	1783	"	Elizabeth of John.
Harthorne,	24 Jun.,	1787	"	Eleanor " "
Hathorne,	25 Sep.,	1791	"	Henry " "
	May,	1793	"	Sarah of John.
Harthorne,	7 Sep.,	1794	"	Philip " "
Hathorn,	20 Dec.,	1795	"	Charles " "
Harthorne,	31 Mch.,	1793	(E.)	Ruth (adult) of Daniel and Rachel.
Haynes,	16 Aug.,	1779	(Ep.)	Francis of Francis.
	29 "	1784	"	Mary of ———.
	24 Sep.,	1786	"	Elizabeth of ———.
Haward,	12 Oct.,	1760	(T.)	Susannah of Josiah and Elizabeth.
Hayward,	10 "	1762	"	Sarah " " " "
	20 Aug.,	1769	(Ep.)	Mary " "
	19 Dec.,	1764	(T.)	Hannah of Archelaus and Eliz.
	8 Sep.,	1765	"	Archelaus " " " "
	11 Mch.,	1764	"	Israel } of Israel and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth }

Hayward,	22 Apl.,	1770	(T.)	Hannah of Samuel and Hannah.
	19 May,	1771	"	Sarah of —— and Hannah.
Hazzelton,	25 Dec.,	1782	(Ep.)	Sarah of Samuel (sexton).
Hazelton,	6 Feb.,	1785	"	John of Samuel and wife.
	23 Jul.,	1786	"	adult.
	2 Dec.,	1792	"	Betsey of Samuel and wife.
Heart,	5 Aug.,	1798	"	Jane of Jos. & w.; she was a Simmons.
	20 Oct.,	1799	"	Mary Pitman of Joseph and wife.
Heather,	26 May,	1754	"	Elizabeth of Thomas.
	8 Jun.,	1755	"	Margaret " "
	25 Feb.,	1759	"	Thomas " "
	1 Mch.,	1761	"	Mary " "
	25 Sep.,	1763	"	Margaret " "
	27 Apl.,	1766	"	Abraham " "
	12 Jun.,	1768	"	Robert " "
Hector,	12 Aug.,	1799	"	Charlotte of Francis and wife.
Heiligers,	3 Mch.,	1741–2	"	Mary of William and Mary.
Helme,	1 May,	1785	"	Thomas of Hugh and Deborah.
	19 Aug.,	1792	"	Deborah " " " "
	5 Oct.,	"	"	Joseph of Benjamin, deceased.
Henderson,	28 Aug.,	1766	(F.)	James of Joseph, deceased.
	23 Sep.,	1787	(E.)	Benjamin B. of Jabez & Hannah of Me.
	19 Jul.,	1789	"	John " " " " " "
	19 May,	1793	"	David of Jabez and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	21 Aug.,	1796	"	Sally Fairfield " " " "
	Oct.,	1785	(N.)	James of Joseph.
	"	"	"	Joseph " "
	5 Nov.,	1797	"	Benjamin " "
	Oct.,	1787	"	" of Benjamin.
	Sep.,	1789	"	Daniel " "
	Aug.,	1793	"	Joseph " "
	Oct.,	1795	"	two children " "
	10 Feb.,	1799	"	James " "
	" Jul.,	1796	"	Eliza of ———.
	24 Nov.,	"	"	Ephraim " "
	19 Aug.,	1798	"	Benjamin " "
Henfield,	25 Feb.,	1781	(S.)	Lydia of Joseph and Anna.
	12 Jan.,	1783	"	Sarah " " " "
	19 Mch.,	1786	"	Joseph Hardy " " " "
	1 "	1789	"	John " " " "
Henman,	20 May,	1739	(Ep.)	Mary of John and Mary.
	12 Sep.,	1742	"	Joseph " " " "
	22 Jun.,	1761	"	Sarah of John.

Henman,	22 May,	1796	(Ep.)	Peggy of Thomas and wife.
	" "	"	"	Sarah " " " "
	" "	"	"	Betsey, 6, of Benjamin.
	" "	"	"	Sally, 4, " "
	" "	"	"	John, 2, " "
	" "	"	"	Rebecca Stevens " "
	3 Dec.,	1797	"	" " of Thos. and wife. P.
	23 Feb.,	1800	"	Joseph of Benjamin and wife. P.
Henry,	15 Aug.,	1777	"	Daniel of Hamilton.
	11 Feb.,	1749	(T.)	Benjamin of Benjamin and Elizabeth.
	29 Dec.,	1751	"	Elizabeth " " " "
Herbert,	3 Mch.,	1754	"	Susannah of Benjamin and Elizabeth.
	18 Sep.,	1755	"	Judith " " " "
	22 Jan.,	1758	"	Mary " " " "
	25 Feb.,	1759	"	Benjamin " " " "
	9 Mch.,	1760	"	Abigail " " " "
Hero,	6 Sep.,	1767	(F.)	Samuel of Lawrence.
Herrick,	23 Oct.,	1757	(T.)	Elizabeth of Daniel and Elizabeth.
	26 Sep.,	1762	"	Daniel " " " "
	31 Mch.,	1765	"	Nathaniel " " " "
	9 "	1766	"	Sarah " " " "
	Apr.,	1786	(N.)	Jonathan, adult.
	"	"	"	William, "
	"	"	"	Polly of Jonathan.
	8 "	1787	(S.)	Sally " "
	1 Mch.,	1789	"	Lydia of Jonathan and ——.
	17 Apr.,	1791	"	Jonathan " " " ——.
Heussler,	7 Oct.,	1792	(F.)	George of George and ——.
Higgins,	19 Jul.,	1772	(T.)	Sarah of —— and Martha.
Higginson,	16 Jun.,	1766	(Ep.)	Sara of Steven.
	14 Feb.,	1768	"	Nathaniel of Stephen.
	30 Dec.,	1770	"	John " "
	" "	"	"	Stephen " "
	8 Sep.,	1776	"	Barbary Cooper of Stephen.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth " "
Higgons,	22 Apr.,	1739	"	William of William and Mary.
	6 "	1741	"	Eleanor " " " "
Hill,	7 Oct.,	1764	"	John of John.
	14 Jun.,	1767	"	Stephen "
	21 Nov.,	1784	"	William of——and Sarah.
	20 May,	1787	"	son of Robert.
	11 Dec.,	1791	"	Benjamin Dean of Robert and wife.
	9 Feb.,	1794	"	Hannah " " " "
	12 Jun.,	1789	"	Nancy of Capt. Hugh of Beverly.

Hill,	9 Apr.,	1792	(Ep.)	Captain Hugh of Beverly.
	8 Nov.,	1794	"	Thomas of Captain Hugh.
	13 "	1796	"	Hugh " " "
	14 Oct.,	1798	"	Jackson of Capt. Hugh and w. of Bev.
	5 "	1800	"	James " " " " " " "
	18 Mch.,	1787	(E.)	Benjamin of Benjamin and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " "
	11 Oct.,	1789	"	Hannah " " " "
	20 Apr.,	1794	"	Phippen of Stephen and Sarah.
	18 May,	1788	"	John of John and Betsey.
	9 "	1790	"	Elias Allen " " " "
	1 Jul.,	1792	"	Charles " " " "
	20 "	1794	"	Eliza " " " "
	26 Mch.,	1797	"	William Browne " " " "
	28 Apr.,	1799	"	Rebecca Pierce " " " "
	6 Sep.,	1801	"	Martha Phippen " " " "
	12 Feb.,	1797	"	Jas Collins, Alex Allen } tw. of Robt. and Sarah.
Hiller,	8 Sep.,	1771	(T.)	Hannah of Joseph and Marg't.
	12 "	1773	"	Dorcas Cleveland of " " "
	13 Jul.,	1777	"	Joseph " " " "
	21 Feb.,	1779	"	Polly " " " "
	14 Aug.,	1785	(Ep.)	Three ch. of Mr. Hiller's daughter.
Hilliard,	3 Jun.,	1764	(T.)	Mary of Joseph and Margaret.
Hilton,	1 Oct.,	1780	(N.)	Nancy of John.
	" "	"	"	Mary " "
Hitchens,	7 Apr.,	1782	(S.)	Polly of William and———
	" Dec.,	1783	"	Nancy " " " "
	18 "	1785	"	Joseph " " " "
Hitchins,	2 Oct.,	"	(E.)	John Gardner of Abijah and Mary.
	" "	1792	"	Cynthia " " " Sarah.
	6 Jul.,	1800	"	Mary wife of Nathaniel.
	" "	"	"	" " " and Mary.
	13 Jun.,	1802	"	Nathaniel " " " "
	12 Feb.,	1804	"	Hanna " " " "
Hobart,	15 Apr.,	1787	(F.)	Hannah of Noah and Silence.
	26 Jul.,	1789	"	Ebenezer " " " "
	8 Apr.,	1792	"	Lucy " " " ———.
	13 Oct.,	1796	"	John Sloss " " " ———.
	7 Sep.,	1794	(E.)	Ruth " " " Silence.
	24 Feb.,	1799	"	Charles " " " "
Hodgen,	28 Apr.,	"	(Ep.)	Betsey of Samuel and wife.
Hodges,	11 Feb ,	1749	(T.)	Priscilla of Gamaliel Jun. and Pris.
	14 Apl.,	1754	"	Gamaliel " " " " "

Hodges,	7 Dec.,	1755	(T.)	Mary of Gamaliel Jun., and Pris.
	" May,	1758	"	Joseph " " " " "
	16 Dec.,	1759	"	Benjamin " " " " "
	4 Mch.,	1764	"	Jonathan " " " "
	" Jan.,	1789	(F.)	Elizabeth of Jonathan and Elizabeth.
	20 Nov.,	1791	"	Mary " "
	23 Dec.,	1792	"	George " " and Elizabeth.
	21 Sep.,	1794	"	" " " " "
	14 May,	1797	"	Samuel Ropes of Jonathan and Mary.
	17 Nov.,	1799	"	Priscilla Sparhawk of Jona. & Betsey.
	21 Aug.,	1785	(E.)	Benjamin of Benj. and Hannah.
	8 Jul.,	1787	"	John " " " "
	24 May,	1789	"	Mary " " " "
	8 "	1791	"	Mg't Manning " " " "
	15 Jun.,	1794	"	Hannah " " " "
	25 Dec.,	1796	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	13 Oct.,	1799	"	Sarah " " " "
	18 Feb.,	1787	"	Sarah wife of Richard.
	" "	"	"	" of Richard and Sarah.
	" "	"	"	Lydia wife of George.
	8 Jul.,	"	"	George of George and Lydia.
	31 May	1789	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	22 Jan.,	1792	"	George " " " "
	13 Oct.,	1793	"	Hannah " " " "
	2 Nov.,	1788	"	Mary " Joseph and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Gamaliel " " " "
	4 Jan.,	1789	"	Priscilla " " " "
	11 Dec.,	1791	"	Sarah " " " "
	18 Oct.,	1789	"	Joseph of Gamaliel and Sarah.
	12 Feb.,	1792	"	Gamaliel " " " "
	10 Aug.,	1794	"	Rich'd Manning " " " "
	12 Feb.,	1797	"	Gamaliel " " " "
	20 Jan.,	1799	"	Elizabeth Stone " " " "
	15 Feb.,	1801	"	Sarah " " " "
	2 Jan.,	1803	"	John " " " "
	3 Mch.,	1805	"	Marg't Manning " " " "
	23 Nov.,	1800	"	Lydia " Geo. and Hannah.
	16 May,	1802	"	Elizabeth " " " "
b.	22 Nov.,	1805	"	Mary Phippen " " " "
	15 Sep.,	1811	"	Benj. Manning " " " "
Hohn,	25 Nov.,	1764	(Ep.)	Hannah of Frederic.
	23 "	1766	"	Becky " "
	24 Apr.,	1768	"	Sarah " "
Holman,	10 Feb.,	1765	(T.)	Joseph of Gabriel and Sarah.

Holman,	11 Aug.,	1771	(T.)	Sarah of William and Mary.
	9 "	1767	(F.)	Eunice of Samuel.
	26 Jan.,	1772	"	William " "
	5 Jun.,	1768	"	Mary " William.
	3 Dec.,	1769	"	Esther " "
	12 Nov.,	"	"	Desire wife of John.
	16 Jul.,	"	"	John of Gabriel.
	3 Feb.,	1788	(S.)	Lydia.
	30 Aug.,	1772	(N.)	Abigail of John.
	24 Jan.,	1773	"	Elizabeth of William.
	16 Oct.,	1774	"	William " "
	20 Jan.,	1782	"	Nancy " "
	Oct.,	1786	"	Hannah " "
	21 Jan.,	1776	"	Deborah " Nathaniel.
	9 Nov.,	1777	"	Hannah " "
	19 Sep.,	1779	"	Nathaniel " "
	18 Mch.,	1776	"	Jacob " William.
	14 Dec.,	1777	"	Esther " "
	26 Jun.,	1791	"	Elizabeth of Samuel, Jun.
	Dec.,	1792	"	Samuel " " "
Holt,	6 "	1772	(F.)	Nehemiah of Nehemiah.
		1777	"	Molly " "
	14 Nov.,	1779	"	Vernom " "
	9 Dec.,	1781	"	Esther " "
	24 Aug.,	1783	"	Jacob " "
	30 "	"	"	" " "
Holyoke,	17 "	1766	"	Edward Aug. of Edward Aug., Esq.
	6 Sep.,	1767	"	Mary " " " "
	23 Oct.,	1768	"	Anna " " " "
	18 Sep.,	1771	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	23 Jan.,	1774	(N.)	Judith " " "
	8 Dec.,	1776	"	Henrietta " " "
	23 Apr.,	1779	"	Susannah " " "
	"	1782	"	Edward Aug. " " "
Homes,	12 Jun.,	1796	(Ep.)	Susanna, eleven years.
Hood,	26 Feb.,	1764	(T.)	Susannah of Joseph and Sarah.
	18 Jun.,	1769	"	Elizabeth " " " "
Hooper,	20 Dec.,	1778	"	Abigail of Robert and Elizabeth.
Hopkins,	16 Feb.,	1772	"	Nathaniel of Daniel and Susanna.
	7 May,	1775	(S.)	" " " " "
	19 Sep.,	1779	"	Daniel " " " "
	20 Jan.,	1782	"	Susanna " " " "
	17 Oct.,	1784	"	Daniel " " " "
	30 Sep.,	1787	"	Mary " " " "

Hopkins,	25 Jan., 1795	(Ep.)	Cato, twenty-four years.	
Horne,	24 May, 1778	"	Elizabeth of Timothy.	
	" " "	"	Margaret "	"
Hortin,	14 Mch., 1784	(Ep.)	Lydia	wife of Jonathan.
	" " "	"	Jonathan	" "
	" " "	"	Lydia	" "
	" " "	"	Elizabeth	" "
	" " "	"	Sally	" "
	21 " "	"	Jonathan	" "
	" " "	"	John	adult.
	" " "	"	George	"
	20 Dec., 1788	"	Sally of Jonathan and wife.	
Horton,	19 Jun., 1791	"	John	of John and wife.
	28 Apr., 1786	(F.)	Elizabeth	" "
	13 " 1788	"	daughter	" "
	27 Jun., 1790	"	John	" "
	18 Nov., 1792	"	Nancy	" "
	2 Feb., 1800	(S.)	Hannah.	
	" " "	"	Lemuel	of Lemuel and Hannah.
	" " "	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	" " "	"	Rufus	" " " "
	" " "	"	Harriet	" " " "
	" " "	"	Sukey	" " " "
	" " "	"	William	" " " "
	3 Sep., 1802	"	Nathaniel	" " " "
Hosmer,	26 Jun., 1791	(E.)	Joseph	of Joseph and Hannah.
	10 Feb., 1793	"	Hannah	" " " "
	3 Aug., 1794	"	Mary	" " " "
	24 Apr., 1796	"	Hannah	" " " "
	22 Oct., 1797	"	Mary	" " " "
	25 Aug., 1799	"	George Cabot	" " " "
	6 Mch., 1803	"	Samuel Webb	" " " "
Hovey,	17 " 1793	"	Rebecca	of Amos and Deborah.
	" " "	"	Deborah (twin)	" " " "
	16 Oct., 1796	"	Sarah	" " " "
Howard,	31 Aug., 1766	(Ep.)	Sarah of William.	
	21 Jul., 1771	"	Elizabeth of Jonas.	
	30 Oct., 1785	"	Ann of John, sailmaker, and Jemima.	
	1 Apr., 1787	"	girl.	
	22 Feb., 1789	"	Abraham of John and Jemima.	
	26 " 1791	"	Fanny	of John and wife.
	4 Aug., 1793	"	Deborah	" " " "
	6 Sep., 1795	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	9 May, 1773	(T.)	Molly	of Samuel and Hannah.

Howard,	16 Feb.,	1777	(T.)	Hannah of Samuel and ———
	28 Jun.,	1778	"	——— of ——— and ———.
Howden,	3 Jul.,	1785	(Ep.)	Sally of William.
	" "	"	"	Betsy " "
	19 Sep.,	"	"	Two children of ———.
	"	"	"	" "
	1 Apr.,	1787	"	son.
	5 "	1789	"	Betsy of William and wife.
Howdoin,	8 Nov.,	1778	(N.)	William " "
Hower,	25 Jan.,	1782	(T.)	Jenny of Isaac and ———.
(Howes, ?)	5 Mch.,	1780	"	Diana wife of Isaac.
	18 "	"	"	Isaac of Isaac and Diana.
Hubbard,	19 Aug.,	1753	(Ep.)	Mary of Zacharias.
	11 Dec.,	1796	"	Firanthea, Garde, African children.
Huchenson,	17 "	1769	(T.)	Ebenezer of widow Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Hannah " " "
	" "	"	"	Mary " " "
Hughs (Hews)	16 Oct.,	1774	(F.)	John of John.
Hulen,	12 Jan.,	1800	(Ep.)	William seventeen years. P.
Hunt,	1 Sep.,	1771	(F.)	Eunice of Lewis.
	19 Feb.,	1775	"	William of Mr. "
	26 Dec.,	1779	"	" " "
	2 Feb.,	1783	"	Lewis " "
	25 Apr.,	1784	"	Mary " "
	18 Dec.,	1785	"	John " " and Mary.
	26 Aug.,	1787	"	Samuel " " " "
	5 Jul.,	1789	"	Joseph " " " "
	14 May,	1791	"	Mary " Deacon Lewis.
	6 Jan.,	1793	"	Elizabeth of " "
	13 Sep.,	1795	"	Ben Bowditch of Lewis.
	6 "	1778	(T.)	Tamar of William, Jr. and ———.
	27 Apr.,	1783	"	Mary.
	12 Sep.,	1784	(S.)	Lydia of William and ———.
Hurlbut,	19 Jun.,	1768	(F.)	Hannah of John.
	31 Mch.,	1771	(T.)	Nathaniel " " and Philipah.
	13 Jun.,	1773	(F.)	Hannah " "
Hurlburt,	6 Aug.,	1775	"	James " "
Hutchinson,	15 Apr.,	1792	(E.)	Benjamin of Benjamin and Elizabeth.
	9 Mch.,	1794	"	Thomas " " " "
	30 Oct.,	1796	"	Samuel " " " "
	24 Nov.,	1799	"	George " " " "
	3 Mch.,	1805	"	James " " " "
Indicott,	27 Oct.,	1800	(Ep.)	Cesar and Violet his wife, negro. P.
Ingols,	20 Apr.,	1740	"	Ephraim of Ephraim and Margaret.

Ingols,	9 May,	1742	(Ep.)	Sarah	of Ephraim and Hannah.
Ingalls,	12 "	1765	"	Ephraim	" "
	29 Jun.,	1766	"	Hannah	" "
Ingolls,	18 Sep.,	1768	"	Mary	" "
Ingalls,	16 Jun.,	1771	"	Ephraim	" "
	19 Sep.,	1773	"	Samuel	" "
Ingols,	" Dec.,	1764	(T.)	John	of Thomas and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	James	" " " "
Ingals,	8 Oct.,	1769	"	Hannah	" " " "
	30 Dec.,	1770	"	"	" " " "
	12 Jul.,	1772	"	Mary	" " " "
Ingalls,	6 Nov.,	1774	"	Daniel	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Anna	" " " "
Ingals,	13 Apr.,	1777	"	Thomas	" " " "
	29 Nov.,	1778	"	———	" " " "
Ingols,	4 Mch.,	1781	"	Lydia	" " " "
Ingals,	10 Nov.,	1782	"	Tabby	" " " "
Ingols,	20 Jul.,	1766	"	Elizabeth	" " Mary.
Ingalls,	27 May,	1777	(N.)	Betsey of Ephraim.	
Ingersol,	29 Jul.,	1744	(Ep.)	Hannah of Nathaniel and Bethia.	
Ingersoll,	5 Apr.,	1747	"	Samuel	" " " "
	5 Mch.,	1748–9	(Ep.)	David	of Nathaniel.
	11 Aug.,	1751	(Ep.)	Jonathan	" "
	6 Jun.,	1756	"	John	" "
	29 Dec.,	1783	"	Fanny of Jonathan and Mary. P.	
	24 Jul.,	1785	"	Harry	" " " "
	20 May,	1787	(E.)	Elizabeth of Samuel and Susanna.	
Ingersol,	21 Jun.,	1778	(N.)	Nathan of Jonathan.	
	23 Jan.,	1780	"	George Hodges of Jonathan.	
		1781	"	Polly	" "
Ingersoll,	14 Mch.,	1784	(S.)	Sally	of Samuel and Eleanor
	16 Oct.,	1785	"	Samuel Bridge	" " " "
	17 "	1784	"	Nancy	of John and Hannah.
	" Nov.,	1793	"	Judith	" " " "
	24 Jan.,	1796	"	John	" " " "
	4 Feb.,	1798	"	Nathaniel	" " " "
	19 Jan.,	1800	"	Mary	" " " "
	9 Oct.,	1803	"	David	" " " "
Ireland,	28 Apr.,	1771	(T.)	Mr. Jonathan.	
	19 May,	"	"	Jonathan	of Jona. and Elizabeth.
	7 Feb.,	1773	"	Ann Gardner	" " " "
	15 Jan.,	1775	"	Isaac Mallet	" " " "
	23 Feb.,	1777	"	Betsy	" " " "
	6 Aug.,	1780	"	James	" " " "

Ireland,	7 Jun.,	1783	(T.)	John of Jona. and Elizabeth.
Irvinge,	"Aug.,	1774	(N.)	George Gardner of George.
	12 Jan.,	1777	"	daughter " "
	18 Oct.,	1778	"	Hitty " "
Irving,	3 Dec.,	1780	"	Joseph " "
Ives,	2 May,	1756	(T.)	William of John and Sarah.
	"Oct.,	1757	"	Sarah " " " "
	22 Jul.,	1759	"	John " " "
	14 Feb.,	1768	(Ep.)	Elizabeth of Robert Hale.
	4 Jun.,	1769	"	Thomas Poyington " " "
	27 Jan.,	1771	"	Charlotte " " "
	4 Apr.,	1773	"	Robert Hale " " "
	29 "	1770	"	Hannah of Benjamin.
	15 Nov.,	1772	"	Benjamin, adult.
Jackson,	4 Dec.,	1763	"	Peter Tinges of John.
	Nov.,	1782	(N.)	John " "
	Jan.,	1783	"	Nancy " "
	22 "	1785	"	Betsy of ———.
	Jun.,	1787	"	Nabby of John.
Janes,	12 "	1768	(F.)	Lydia of Joseph.
	31 Dec.,	1769	"	John Collins " "
Jeans,	6 Mch.,	1774	(N.)	Alice " "
	Oct.,	1786	"	John " "
	13 Jul.,	1788	"	Henry " " jr.
	Apr.,	1790	"	daughter " "
	8 Jul.,	1792	"	Anis " "
Janes,	28 Dec.,	1794	"	Joshua Orne " "
	21 Jan.,	1798	"	Abigail " "
	6 Jul.,	1800	"	Clarissa " "
Jealouson,	13 May,	1770	(T.)	Lydia of John and Sarah.
	" "	"	"	John " " " "
	24 "	1772	"	Sarah " " " "
	3 Jan.,	1773	"	Mary " " " "
	26 Nov.,	1775	"	Polly " " " "
Jeffers,	25 Sep.,	1796	(E.)	Elizabeth, wife of John.
Jeffry,	31 Aug.,	1766	(F.)	James of Arthur.
Jeffrey	3 Apr.,	1768	"	Rebecca " "
	23 Feb.,	1772	"	Elizabeth of Mr. William.
Jeffry,	1 Jan.,	1775	(N.)	William of Arthur.
Jeffrey,	6 Sep.,	1789	(E.)	Susannah of Walter and Susannah
	16 Oct.,	1791	"	Rebecca " " " "
	17 Aug.,	1794	"	Maria " " " "
Jeffry,	8 Dec.,	1793	"	Judith, adult.
Jeffrey,	26 Aug.,	1764	(Ep.)	Walter Palfrey of James.

Jeffries,	1 Apr.,	1791	(Ep.)	Robinson Ardessoil of Dr. John and Harriet of Boston.
Jenks,	15 Oct.,	1786	(S.)	John of John and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Sally " " " "
	6 Jun.,	1796	"	Priscilla Abbott of John and Martha.
	" "	"	"	Martha " " " "
	" "	"	"	Hannah " " " "
	" "	"	"	Andrew " " " "
	21 Sep.,	1800	"	Mary Orne of John and Anis.
	4 "	1802	"	Annis Pulling " " " "
Jew,	11 "	1784	(Ep.)	Priscilla, adult.
Johnson,	28 Jun.,	1752	(T.)	Naomi of Thomas and Susannah of Boston.
	14 Jan.,	1770	"	James of Ezra and Hannah.
	2 Feb.,	1772	"	Ezra " " " "
Jones,	24 Aug.,	1777	"	Polly of Samuel and Mary.
	" "	"	"	William " " " "
	Dec.,	1781	"	Hannah of Samuel and Hannah.
Johnson,	16 Feb.,	1787	(Ep.)	Polly, adult.
	" "	"	"	Sarah of Polly.
	" "	"	"	Samuel " "
	" "	"	"	Thomas " "
Johnstone,	20 Sep.,	1773	(N.)	Ann of John.
Jopplin,	17 Aug.,	1755	(Ep.)	Mary of Robert.
	4 Dec.,	1757	"	Hannah " "
	8 Jun.,	1760	"	William " "
	1 Jan.,	1764	"	Robert " "
	22 Jun.,	1766	"	Joseph " "
	23 Apr.,	1769	"	Sarah " "
Joplin,	13 Nov.,	1791	"	——— of Joseph and wife.
Joseph,	26 Feb.,	1764	(T.)	Mary, wife of Francis.
	" "	"	"	Francis of Francis and Mary
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " "
	2 Sep.,	"	"	John " " " "
	6 Mch.,	1768	(Ep.)	Emmanuel of Emmanuel.
	29 Jul.,	1770	"	Hannah " "
	3 Oct.,	1773	"	Benjamin " "
	21 May,	1775	(N.)	Francis of Francis.
Josephs,	3 "	1778	"	Love " "
Joseph,	19 Feb.,	1786	"	Francis of John.
	Jun.,	1789	"	William of ———
	Dec.,	1791	"	Molly of ———.
Joy,	11 Apr.,	1784	(Ep.)	Thomas of Thomas.
	14 Mch.,	1790	(E.)	John of Joseph and Mary.

Joy,	2 Nov.,	1794	(E.)	Joseph of Joseph and Mary.
Kallum,	13 Feb.,	1785	(S.)	David
Kast,	30 Sep.,	1770	(Ep.)	Elizabeth McHard of Philip Godfrid.
	12 Apr.,	1772	"	Sarah " " "
	25 Jul.,	1773	"	Philip Godfrid " " "
Keen,	7 Dec.,	1777	(T.)	Hannah, wife of Thomas.
	1 Mch.,	1778	"	Thomas " " and Hannah.
Keene,	6 Jul.,	1788	(E.)	John Cooke " " " "
	" Nov.,	1791	"	Margaret " " " "
Keho,	8 Aug.,	1779	(N.)	James of James.
Kahoo,	15 Apr.,	1781	"	John " "
Kehew,	" Oct.,	1786	(Ep.)	Samuel, adult. P.
Kehoe,	10 Jan.,	1796	(E.)	" of Samuel and Sarah.
Kehou,	6 May	1798	"	Sarah " " " "
	21 Jun.,	1801	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	17 Aug.,	1806	"	Susan Becket " " " "
	18 Jan.,	1801	"	Aaron of Aaron and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " "
Kelham,	3 Aug.,	1745	(Ep.)	Elizabeth, illegitimate.
Kellam,	2 Sep.,	1744	"	" two and one-half years.
Kempton,	8 Mar.,	1746	(T.)	Sarah of Joseph and Elizabeth.
	4 Aug.,	1751	"	Mary " " " "
	7 Apr.,	1754	"	Joseph " " " "
	26 Sept.,	1756	"	Abigail " " " "
Kenney,	16 Feb.,	1794	(E.)	Jesse of Jesse and Hannah.
	13 Sep.,	1795	"	Hannah " " " "
Killam,	1 May,	1785	(S.)	Mary
	" "	"	"	Asa of Asa and Mary.
	" "	"	"	John " " " "
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " "
	25 Mch.,	1787	"	Daniel " " " "
	" May,	1788	"	Ruth " " " "
	4 Jul.,	1790	"	Robert Leach " " " "
	12 Mch.,	1797	"	George Washington " " " "
	17 Nov.,	1799	(N.)	daughter of———
Kimball,	27 Sep.,	1772	"	Sarah of Nathan.
	" "	"	"	Mary " "
	" "	"	"	Lucy " "
	" "	"	"	Hannah " "
	20 Mch.,	1774	"	" " ———
	14 Dec.,	1777	"	James " "
	20 Aug.,	1780	"	Priscilla " "
King,	29 Nov.,	1772	"	Lydia, wife " Gedney.
	" "	"	"	" " "

King,	29 Nov.	1772	(N.)	Elizabeth	of Gedney.
	24 Jan.,	1773	"	Mary	" "
	7 May,	1775	"	Nathaniel	" "
	" Sep.,	1777	"	Gedney	" "
	6 May,	1780	"	William	" "
	Mch.,	1782	"	James	" "
	21 Jan.,	1787	"	Lydia	" "
	29 Sep.,	1776	"	Polly	" Samuel.
	9 Feb.,	1777	(T.)	Amasa	of Isaac and Lydia.
	14 Nov.,	1773	(Ep.)	Sarah Gerrish	of Samuel.
	19 Apr.,	1789	"	Samuel	of James and wife.
	24 Nov.,	1793	"	Harriet	" " " " P.
	9 Aug.,	1795	"	Lydia	" " " "
	Jul.,	1779	(N.)	Judith wife	" " jr.
	"	"	"	"	" " "
	"	"	"	Elizabeth	" " "
	"	1781	"	Polly	" "
	Mar.,	1783	"	Sally	" "
	Sep.,	1785	"	James	" "
	10 Mch.,	1787	"	John	" "
	15 Jan.,	1786	(E.)	Betsey	of Wm. and Rebecca.
	9 Mch.,	1788	"	William	" " " "
	4 Apr.,	1790	"	Lydia Fiske	" " " "
	17 Jun.,	1792	"	Nathaniel	" " " "
	9 "	1793	"	Hannah	" " " "
	28 Aug.,	1796	"	Nath'l Phippen	" " " "
	16 Mch.,	1788	"	Sarah,	wife of Joseph.
	" "	"	"	Lydia	" " and Sarah.
	23 "	"	"	Sally	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Hannah	" " " "
Kinsman,	11 Nov.,	1798	"	Nathaniel	of Nathaniel and Deborah.
	6 Sep.,	1801	"	Micah	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Joshua	" " " "
Kissick,	21 Jan.,	1776	(T.)	Sarah Pain	of William and———
Knap,	2 Dec.,	1770	"	Anthony	of Samuel and Mary.
Knapp,	11 Nov.,	1800	(E.)	Abigail	" Joseph J. and Abigail.
Knights,	29 Jan.,	1786	(N.)	Sally	of N.
	3 "	1788	"	Hetty Butells	" "
Knight,	Aug.,	1793	"	Eliza	" Nathaniel.
	Oct.,	1795	"	Mary	" "
Knights,	27 Dec.,	1798	"	Henry Elkins	" "
Knight,	23 Sep.,	1792	(S.)	Charles	of Reuben and Sally.
Lake,	9 July,	1769	(Ep.)	John	of John.
Lamb,	27 Aug.,	1758	"	Thomas	of Simon.

Lamb,	28 Jun.,	1761	(Ep.)	John	of Simon.
	18 Sep.,	1763	"	Elizabeth	" "
	3 Aug.,	1766	"	"	" "
	1 Jan.,	1769	"	Simon	" "
	27 "	1771	"	Symon	of Symon
	26 Jul.,	1778	"	Peggy Bond	of Simon.
	13 Oct.,	1793	"	Simon	of Simon, Jr., and wife.
	19 Aug.,	1798	"	Eliza. Crowell	" " " " "
	11 Nov.,	"	"	Mary, grandchild of Simon.	
	20 Apr.,	1800	"	Johu Cook of Simon, Jr., and wife.	
Lambert,	11 Dec.,	1775	(N.)	Thomas of Thomas.	
	29 Jun.,	1788	(S.)	Nathaniel	of Jonathan and Mary.
	3 "	1792	"	Christopher	" " " "
	6 Jul.,	1794	"	Lydia	" " " "
	8 "	1787	(E.)	Samuel of Josiah and Abigail.	
	19 Apr.,	1789	"	Mary	" " " "
	2 Feb.,	1793	"	Abigail	of Sam'l and Priscilla.
	23 Jun.,	"	"	Eliza Cooke	" " " "
	22 May,	1797	"	Sam'l Mortimer	" " " "
	3 Nov.,	1801	"	Samuel	" " " "
	" Jul.,	1803	"	Mary Lee	" " " "
	19 Aug.,	1810	"	Laura Lee	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Abigail Rogers	" " " "
Lamprial,	18 Oct.,	1778	(N.)	Hannah of Nicholas.	
Lampriel,	Jan.,	1781	"	Polly	" "
Lamson,	24 Jul.,	1796	(N.)	Amos	of Amos.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth	" "
	4 Nov.,	1798	"	Lydia	" "
Lander,	13 Apr.	1755	(Ep.)	Martha	of Richard.
	12 Jun.,	1757	"	Josiah	" "
	15 Apr.,	1759	"	Richard	" "
	12 Aug.,	1770	"	Jonathan	" "
	23 May,	1773	"	Lucy	" "
	8 Aug.,	1762	"	Ruth of John.	
	" "	"	"	Mary	" "
	30 Sep.,	1787	"	Sally	of Jonathan and Sarah.
	16 May,	1790	"	Jonathan	" " " "
	29 Jul.,	1792	"	William Warren.	
Launder,	17 Aug.,	1794	"	Mary Townsend of Jona. and Sarah.	
	10 Apr.,	1796	"	William Warren of Jonathan and w.	
Lander,	1 Jul.,	1798	"	Benjamin of Capt. Jonathan and w.	
	12 Oct.,	1790	(E.)	Jonathan, adult.	
	15 Apr.,	1770	(T.)	William	of Wm. Jr. & Bathsheba.
	24 May,	1772	"	John	" " " " "

Lander,	27 Feb., 1774	(T.)	Polly Brown of Wm. Jr., & Bathsheba.
	22 Oct., 1775	"	Polly Prossey " " " " "
	18 Apr., 1773	"	Jack, negro servant of Wm.
	Jun., 1766	(F.)	Jonathan of William.
	17 Sep., 1769	"	Robert " "
	22 Oct., 1769	"	Rebecca of Peter.
	4 Aug., 1771	"	Sarah " "
	9 May, 1773	"	Margaret of Capt. Peter.
	19 Feb., 1775	"	Peter " " "
	11 Oct., 1778	"	William of Peter.
	13 Jan., 1780	"	Polly " "
	21 Oct., 1781	"	Lydia of Peter and Rebecca,
	27 Feb., 1785	"	Louisa of Capt. Peter.
	25 " 1787	"	Edward " " "
	24 Jun., 1781	"	Peggy adult of Benj.
	" " "	"	Sally " " "
	" " "	"	Benjamin under age " "
	" " "	"	Betsy " " " "
	" Jan., "	"	Wm. " " " "
	" " "	"	Polly " " " "
	" " "	"	Nabby " " " "
	26 Dec., 1784	"	Peggy " "
	20 Nov., 1796	(N.)	Sukey of Richard.
Lane,	11 Feb., 1781	"	Betsey of Nicholas.
	8 Sep., 1782	(F.)	Lydia " "
	12 Mch., 1786	(E.)	Lydia of Nicholas and Mary.
	4 Feb., 1788	"	Harriet " " " "
	23 Jan., 1791	"	Priscilla " " " "
	6 Jan., 1793	"	Anstiss P., " " " "
	30 Aug., 1795	"	John " " " "
	1 Oct., 1797	"	Elizabeth, wife of William.
	" " "	"	Eliza of William and Elizabeth.
	25 Aug., 1799	"	Nancy " " " "
	8 Nov., 1801	"	Mary " " " "
	4 Mch., 1804	"	William " " " "
	12 May, 1806	"	Abigail Wellman of Wm. and Elizb'h.
	28 Aug., 1808	"	Nath. Browne " " " "
	5 Jun., 1814	"	Franklin " " " "
	" " "	"	Edw. Browne " " " "
	" Mch., 1803	"	Nicholas of Nicholas and Mary.
Lang,	2 Oct., 1745	(T.)	Sarah of Jeffrey and Hannah.
	4 Apr., 1756	"	Hannah of Richard and Catherine.
	13 Mch., 1757	"	Nath'l " " " "
	27 Aug., 1758	"	Hannah " " " "

Lang,	13 Jul.,	1760	(T.)	Catherine	of Richard and Catherine.
	12 Feb.,	1764	"	Katherine	" " " "
	6 Apr.,	1766	"	Sarah	" " " "
	25 Jun.,	1769	"	Richard	" " " "
	27 Oct.,	1771	"	Daniel	" " " "
	30 Jun.,	1776	"	David	" " " "
	29 Nov.,	1772	"	William.	
	13 Dec.,	"	"	William	of William and Bridget.
	12 Jun.,	1774	"	Bridget	" " " "
	7 Jul.,	1776	"	Anna	" " " "
	19 Nov.,	1775	(T.)	Edw. Simms	of Edward and Rachel.
	" "	"	"	Caleb	" " " "
	26 "	"	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	13 Apr.,	1777	"	Rachel	" " " "
	23 Jan.,	1780	"	Nabby	" " " "
	Dec.,	1781	"	——	" " " "
	26 Jan.,	1783	"	Sarah	" " " "
	11 Jul.,	1784	(S.)	Hannah	" " " "
	25 Sep.,	1785	"	Deborah	" " " "
	26 Jul.,	1778	"	Samuel	" William and Bridget.
	11 Jun.,	1780	"	Esther	" " " "
	28 Jul.,	1782	"	Lucy	" " " "
	1 Aug.,	1784	"	Priscilla	" " " "
	24 Dec.,	1786	"	Hasket Derby	" " " "
	18 Jan.,	1789	"	Patty	" " " "
	8 May,	1791	"	Betsy	" " " "
	17 Mch.,	1793	"	Sally	" " " "
	2 Aug.,	1795	"	Harriet	" " " "
Lardner,[1]	17 May,	1761	(Ep.)	John	of Richard.
	"	"	"	Fraucis	" "
	" Jul.,	1763	"	"	" "
	27 Jan.,	1765	"	Lucy	" "
	17 Aug.,	1766	"	Samuel	" "
	4 Sep.,	1768	"	Richard	" "
	24 Jun.,	1764	"	Elizabeth	of John.
	2 Nov.,	1766	"	Lydia	" "
	13 Mar.,	1768	"	John	" "
Lauchlin,	30 Aug.,	1786	(E.)	William	of Samuel and Mary.
Lawless,	2 Jun.,	1776	(Ep.)	Katherine	of John.
Lawrence,	16 Sep.,	1770	(T.)	Lydia	of James and Jane.
	5 Nov.,	1775	"	Hannah	" " " "
	19 Aug..	1787	(Ep.)	Polly, wife of Philip.	

[1] See Lander.

Lawrence,	31 Dec.,	1786	(F.)	Nabby Page	of Mr. Abel.
	" "	"	"	John Bulkley	" " "
	" "	"	"	Abel	" " "
	25 May,	1788	"	Mary	" "
	20 Dec.,	1789	"	Henry	" "
	4 Sep.,	1791	"	Elizabeth Clark	" "
	29 Jul.,	1793	"	Harriot	" "
	11 Oct.,	1795	"	Charles	of Abel and Abigail.
	27 Jun.,	1798	"	Mary Norris	" "
	29 Dec.,	1799	"	Jane	" "
Lawson,	12 Jan.,	1772	(Ep.)	Anne of David.	
	17 Jun.,	1775	"	Sally " "	
	22 May,	1777	"	William of John.	
	" "	"	"	Hannah " "	
	" "	"	"	Mary " "	
Leach,	10 "	1747	(T.)	Margaret of John and Anna.	
	Jun.,	1766	(F.)	Samuel of Samuel.	
	"	"	"	child " "	
	4 Jun.,	1769	"	Sarah " "	
	2 Dec.,	1770	"	Mary " "	
	8 Oct.,	1769	"	Sarah, wife of Charles.	
Leech,	28 Aug.,	1774	"	Benjamin " "	
	6 Jun.,	"	"	Elizabeth, adult.	
Leach,	7 Feb.,	1773	(N.)	"	of Charles.
	20 Sep.,	1772	"	Eleazer Ingalls of———	
	1 Aug.,	1773	(T.)	Susannah of Benjamin and Hannah.	
	10 Aug.,	1800	(E.)	Lydia, wife	of Samuel.
	" "	"	"	"	" " and Lydia.
	" "	"	"	Samuel	" " " "
	" "	"	"	William	" " " "
	20 Apr.,	1806	"	Jonathan	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Edward	" " " "
	9 "	1809	"	Mary, Edw.	" " " "
Leavitt,	1 Oct.,	1752	(T.)	Dudley	of Dudley and Mary.
	9 Feb.,	1755	"	Mary	" " " "
	9 Oct.,	1757	"	Sarah	" " " "
	16 Sep.,	1759	"	Elizabeth	" Rev. " " "
	11 "	1787	(E.)	Joshua Richardson of Jos' and Eunice.	
	9 Mar.,	1788	"	Marshall	" " " "
Lebetter,	11 Feb.,	1787	(Ep.)	Daniel of Daniel.	
	5 Jul.,	1790	"	George " "	and wife.
Lechmere,	2 Sep.,	1744	"	Margaret, illeg' daughter of Thomas. and Elizabeth Kellam, 2 years 6 mos.	
	24 Oct.,	1756	"	Ann	of Richard.

Lechmere,	21 Jan.,	1759	(Ep.)	Thomas	of Richard.
	20 Jun.,	1760	"	Richard	" "
Lee,	5 Apr.,	1747	(T.)	Susannah	" " and Hannah.
	3 Feb.,	1750	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	22 Apr.,	1753	"	Lois	" " " "
	29 Jun.,	1755	"	Sarah	" " " "
	13 Mar.,	1757	"	Richard	" " " "
	26 Aug.,	1759	"	Eunice	" " " "
	28 May,	1769	(F.)	Thomas	of Captain Thomas.
	13 Dec.,	1772	"	Louisa	" " "
	11 "	1774	"	George Gardner	" " "
	" Feb.,	1770	"	Joseph	" " Joseph.
	16 Jan.,	1780	"	William Coleman	" Thomas.
	6 May,	1781	"	Deborah	" Mr. "
	26 Feb.,	1798	(Ep.)	Sally	of John and Sally.
	" "	"	"	Lydia	" " " "
	4 Mch.,	1799	"	John	" " " wife. P.
	17 Feb.,	1798	(E.)	Lydia Gerry	of George and Lydia.
Lafaver,	20 Aug.,	1780	(S.)	Polly	of Robert and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	Betsy	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Nathaniel	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Sally	" " " "
Lafavor,	4 May,	1783	"	Lydia	" " " "
	25 Jul.,	1784	"	Robert	" " " "
Le Favre,	13 Sep.,	1789	(E.)	Betsy	of Amos and Betsy.
	24 Apl.,	1791	"	Nancy	" " " "
	27 Oct.,	1793	"	Sophia	" " " "
	16 Nov.,	1800	"	Harriett	" " " "
	2 Jan.,	1803	"	Susanna	" " " "
Lefeavor,	9 Mch.,	1788	(Ep.)	Samuel	of Robert and wife.
Le Fevor,	17 Apl.,	1791	"	Lydia	" " " "
Lefavor,	6 Dec.,	1795	"	Andrew Priston	of Amos and W. P.
	6 May,	1798	"	Betsy, infant	" " " " "
Lefavour,	29 Oct.,	1797	(N.)	Wm. Dike	of Joseph.
	29 Dec.,	1799	"	Thomas	" "
Legardo,	24 Sep.,	1769	(Ep.)	Elizabeth	of Thomas.
	16 Aug.,	1772	"	Mary	" "
	31 Oct.,	1773	"	Elizabeth	" "
Lemon,	6 May,	1739	"	Ann	of John and Sarah.
	" "	"	"	Sarah	" " " "
	28 Jun.,	1741	"	John	" " " "
Lemmon,	15 May,	1743	"	Ann	" " " "
	22 Feb.,	1746	"	Abigail	" " " "
Lemon,	3 Aug.,	1766	"	John	" "

Leonard,	Jan.,	1784	(N.)	Christopher of C.
	13 Mch.,	1785	"	Sally of ————.
Leopard,	4 Aug.,	1776	(Ep.)	Anne of John.
Lewis,	8 Jun.,	1788	(S.)	Elizabeth of Ebed and Emma.
	" "	"	"	William " " " "
	3 Jul.,	1791	(S.)	Ebed " " " "
	23 "	1798	(Ep.)	Thomas of Philip and Polly. P.
Leyric,	29 May,	1791	"	Sally, 22 years. (Laroque?)
Lilly,	1 Jan.,	1764	"	John Lloid of William.
	22 Sep.,	1765	"	Samuel Poyington " "
	25 Jan.,	1767	"	Ann Larn " "
	16 Mch.,	1769	"	Grissil Elizabeth " "
Lillie,	30 Dec.,	1770	"	James Stafford " "
Lilly,	20 "	1772	"	George " "
	18 "	1774	"	" " "
Lindes,	27 Oct.,	1779	"	John of Samuel.
Liscomb,	13 Jul.,	1746	(T.)	Elizabeth of Samuel, Jr., and Hannah.
	21 Sep.,	"	"	William " " " " "
	3 Jul.,	1748	"	Hannah " " " " "
	" Jun.,	1750	"	Samuel " " " " "
	27 Oct.,	1751	"	Sarah, wife of William.
	" "	"	"	Sarah " " and Sarah.
	" "	"	"	Jane " " " "
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	" "	"	"	of William and Sarah.
	" "	"	"	Love " " " "
	" "	"	"	William " " " "
Liscombe,	6 Sep.,	1747	(Ep.)	Sarah of Thomas.
	5 Feb.,	1748	"	Thomas " "
	16 Jun.,	1751	"	Marion " "
Liscomb,	4 Feb.,	1753	"	Mary of Samuel.
	17 "	1754	"	" " "
	30 May,	1756	"	Samuel " "
	18 Mch.,	1759	"	John " "
	31 Oct.,	1762	"	Richard " "
	29 Sep.,	1765	"	William, adult.
	" "	"	"	William of William.
	13 Jun.,	1773	"	Molly " "
	8 "	1797	"	John Clough of William and wife.
Lister,	17 Dec.,	1758	"	Edward of Edward.
	8 Aug.,	1762	"	Mary " "
	4 Mch.,	1764	"	John " "
	11 May,	1766	"	William " "
	10 Oct.,	1790	(E.)	James of James and Alice.

Little,	11 May,	1800	(E.)	Elizabeth of Moses and Elizabeth.
	21 Aug.,	1803	"	Henry " " " "
	22 Dec.,	1805	"	Francis " " " "
Loring,	Jun.,	1785	(N.)	Mary, widow.
	"	"	"	Samuel of Mary.
Low,	10 Mch.,	1775	(Ep.)	Daniel of Daniel.
	8 Sep.,	1777	"	Daniel " "
	" "	"	"	Mary " "
	29 Apr.,	1786	"	A son and daughter.
	8 Sep.,	1788	"	Sally of ———
Lowell,	29 Dec.,	1776	"	Susannah of John.
Luffkin,	30 Jul.,	1786	"	John of Solomon and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Molly " " " "
	" "	"	"	Hannah " " " "
	" "	"	"	Sally " " " "
	" "	"	"	Solomon, infant " " " "
Lufkin,	24 Mch.,	1793	"	William of Solomon and wife.
Lunt,	4 Oct.,	1767	(F.)	Elizabeth of Richard.
	" "	"	"	Deborah " "
	23 Sep.,	1770	"	Sarah " "
	27 "	1772	(N.)	Richard " "
	4 Dec.,	1774	"	Joseph " "
Luscom,	23 Nov.,	1787	(Ep.)	Hannah wife of Samuel.
Luscomb,	13 Apr.,	1788	"	Susanna " "
Luscom,	28 Oct.,	1792	"	William Henry of William and wife.
Luscomb,	17 Apl.,	1774	(N.)	William " " 3rd.
	Nov.,	1786	"	Polly " "
	13 Jul.,	1788	"	Sukey " "
	Jan.,	1790	"	John " "
	7 Oct.,	1792	"	Sukey " "
	24 Oct.,	1794	"	George D. " "
	16 Aug.,	1789	(Ep.)	Sally grand dau. of Gibson Clough.
	Mch.,	1791	(N.)	Samuel of Richard.
	4 Jul.,	1799	(Ep.)	Polly of William and wife. P.
	16 Jan.,	1800	(S.)	Eliz'h Mansfield of Wm. and Mehit'l.
	" "	"	"	Mehitabel " " " "
	" "	"	"	William " " " "
	8 Nov.,	1801	"	" " " " "
	9 Oct.,	1803	"	Mary " " " "
Lyndal,	6 May,	1739	(Ep.)	Ann, neg. of Caleb and Sarah. M'head.
M'cartea,	29 Nov.,	1778	(Ep.)	Katherine of John.
Mac Combe,	Aug.,	1785	(N.)	Joseph of J.
Mac daniel,	4 Dec.,	1791	(E.)	Mary, wife of Benjamin.
	" "	"	"	" of Benjamin and Mary.

Mac daniel,	8 Dec.,	1791	(E.)	Hannah of Benjamin and Mary.
	16 Aug.,	1795	"	Mary " " " "
	" "	"	"	Martha " " " "
M'demar,	2 Dec.,	1770	(Ep.)	Elizabeth wife of Michael.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth " "
	" "	"	"	Margaret " "
	" "	"	"	Sarah " "
	" "	"	"	Mary " "
Muckleroy,	20 Feb.,	1742–3	"	Benjamin, twins, of Wm. and Isabel.
	" "	"	"	Daniel " " " "
Mcelroy,	24 Jul.,	1748	(Ep.)	David of Thomas.
McelRoy,	19 May,	1751	"	Isabella " "
M'lroy,	27 Aug.,	1769	(F.)	Mehetabel of Benjamin.
Muckleroy,	29 Dec.,	1793	(N.)	Mary, adult.
McGilchrist,	12 Sep.,	1785	(Ep.)	Flora and three negro children.
Magrah,	29 May,	1757	(T.)	Margaret of Philip and Mary.
Mc Gway,	7 Aug.,	1791	(Ep.)	Lydia of John and Abigail.
	25 "	1794	"	daughter " "
Mc Gua,	16 Jan.,	1797	"	Peggy " " and wife. P.
McGway,	22 Sep.,	1798	"	Catherine " " " " P.
Mackentire,	28 Oct.,	1764	(T.)	Ruth " Samuel and Ruth.
	13 Nov.,	1763	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	15 Apr.,	1770	"	Abigail.
Mackintire,	19 Nov.,	1775	(N.)	Robert.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth daughter of Robert.
Macintire,	6 Dec.,	1778	"	Mary " "
	10 Nov.,	1776	"	daughter of Joseph.
Mackintire,	12 Jun.,	1774	(N.)	Elizabeth Sumner of Joseph, jr.
Mac Intire,	Feb.,	1779	"	Joseph " "
	29 Aug.,	"	"	Samuel Field of Samuel.
	Nov.,	1780	"	" " " "
	Jun.,	1781	"	" Ruck " "
	Sep.,	1786	"	——— of Angier.
	Nov.,	1794	"	——— " "
	16 Apl.,	1797	"	Sarah " "
	" "	"	"	Eliza " "
Mackey,	10 Nov.,	1765	(F.)	Margaret of Captain Daniel.
	6 Sep.,	1767	"	Lois " " "
	17 Jan.,	1768	"	James of David.
	21 Aug.,	1768	"	Samuel Gardner of Captain Daniel.
	18 Dec.,	1774	"	Nancy " " "
Mac Mellan,	10 Mch.,	1799	(N.)	Mercy of James.
Mc'Pherson,	26 Nov.,	1783	(Ep.)	Daniel of Duncan.
M'Pherson,	7 "	1790	"	two children of John and Lucretia.

McPherson,	13 Sep.,	1793	(Ep.)	Christian of John and wife.
	" "	"	"	David " " " "
McRoy,	25 Mch.,	1739	"	John of Thomas and Isabel.
	" Jan.,	1740	"	William " " " "
	29 Dec.,	1745	"	Samuel " William " "
McVey,	7 "	1788	"	a child.
Malcolm,	19 Jul.,	1789	(E.)	Sally, 15 months, of David and Han'h.
	12 Apr.,	1795	"	Hannah Butler " " " "
Malloon,	6 May,	1770	(T.)	Eunice wife of Daniel.
	" "	"	"	Eunice, of Daniel and Eunice.
	" "	"	"	Daniel " " " "
	29 Sep.,	1771	"	Anna " " " "
	2 Apr.,	1780	(S.)	William " " " "
Manning,	27 Aug.,	"	"	Lucy of Thos. and Rebecca.
	6 Oct.,	1782	"	Nabby " " " Rebeckah.
	7 Nov.,	1784	"	Thomas " " " Rebeccah.
	17 Sep.,	1786	"	Lydia " " " Rebecca.
	30 Nov.,	1788	"	Betsy " " " "
	28 "	1790	"	Harriet " " " "
	10 "	1793	"	William Tufts " " " "
	18 Oct.,	1795	"	Jacob " " " "
	17 Jun.,	1798	"	John " " " Rebekah.
	10 Mch.,	1794	(Ep.)	Sarah adult. P. sick.
	31 Aug.,	1800	"	Patty of William and wife. P.
Mansfield,	19 Mch.,	1758	(T.)	Breem of Jonathan and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	Ellis " " " "
	7 Oct.,	1759	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	2 Aug.,	1761	"	Hannah " " "
	2 Oct.,	1763	"	Henry " " " "
	23 Jun.,	1765	"	Benjamin " " " "
	27 Sep.,	1767	"	Darkes " " " ———.
	28 Apl.,	1765	"	Dorcas of Jonathan Jun. and Anne.
	" "	"	"	Anne " " " " "
	25 Jan.,	1767	"	Anna " " " " Anna.
	22 "	1769	"	Lucy " " " " "
	31 Mch.,	1771	"	Dorcas " " " " "
	10 May,	1767	"	Mary of Amos and Mary.
	12 "	1771	"	Amos " " " "
	22 Nov.,	1778	(S.)	Michael " " " "
	15 Oct.,	1780	(T.)	Betsey of James and Hannah.
	13 Mch.,	1774	(F.)	John of Mr. Amos.
	5 Jun.,	"	(T.)	Hannah of Joseph and Hannah.
	19 Mch.,	1775	"	Ledia White " " " "
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth " " " "

Mansfield,	29 Jun.,	1777	(T.)	Joseph of Joseph and Hannah.
	9 Jan.,	1774	(N.)	Elizabeth of Jonathan Jun.
	1 Mch.,	1786	(Ep.)	Salem, adult.
	" "	1788	(S.)	Patty of Jonathan and Anna.
Marsh,	30 Jul.,	1786	(Ep.)	Joshua, illeg.
	" "	"	"	Polly of John and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	Betsey " " " "
	" "	"	"	Thomas " " " "
	" "	"	"	William " " " "
Marston,	22 Nov.,	1747	(T.)	Jeffs of John and Mercy.
	" "	"	"	Thomas " " " "
	5 Dec.,	1773	"	Sarah of Jeffs and Sarah.
	10 "	1775	"	Jeffs " " " "
	7 "	1777	"	——— " " " "
	6 Aug.,	1780	"	Bethiah " " " "
	12 Nov.,	1775	"	James Brown of William and Mary.
	11 Apr.,	1779	"	Betsey " " " "
	23 Mch.,	1783	"	Mercy " " " ———
	30 Sep.,	1797	(Ep.)	Nancy of Wm. gr. d. of Mrs. Ford, dec.
	8 Oct.,	1780	(N.)	Sarah, adult.
	19 Feb.,	1785	"	Patty of William.
Martin,	30 Jun.,	1765	(Ep.)	Mary of ———
	13 May,	1792	(E.)	Eliz. Bowditch of Dav. and Mary.
	3 Aug.,	1794	"	Mary " " " "
Mascol,	22 Jul.,	1750	(T.)	Sarah of Joseph jun., and Jemima.
	10 May,	1752	"	Margaret " " " " "
Mascoll,	31 Dec.,	1758	"	Joseph " " " " "
Mason,	8 Apl.,	1750	"	Thomas of Thomas and Abigail.
	18 Feb.,	1753	"	Abigail " " " "
	19 Aug.,	1770	"	Sarah of David and Hannah.
	26 Feb.,	1786	(E.)	Thomas of Jona. and Eliz.
	9 Dec.,	1787	"	Mary King " " " "
	24 Apl.,	1791	"	Abigail " " " "
	21 May,	1797	"	Mary wife of Jonathan.
	" "	"	"	Abigail of Jonathan and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Thomas " " " "
	2 May,	1802	"	Henry Elkins " " " "
	19 Mch.,	1816	"	Sarah Timothy " " " "
	" "	"	"	Ann Maria " " " "
Massey,	6 May,	1739	(Ep.)	Samuel of Samuel and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " "
	26 Apl.,	1741	"	Aaron " " " "
	5 Jan.,	1743	"	——— son " " " "
	1 Sep.,	1745	"	Bartholomew " " " "

Massey,	2 Aug., 1747	(Ep.)	Thomas of Samuel.
	11 Sep., 1739	"	Elizabeth, wife. æt., 30.
	15 Oct., "	"	Nathaniel, above 60.
	18 Sep., 1740	"	Deborah of Daniel and Abigail.
	19 Jul., 1741	"	Daniel " " " "
	" " "	"	Sarah " " " "
	" " "	"	Abigail " " " "
	24 " 1743	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	8 Sep., 1745	"	Rebecca " " " "
	13 Dec., 1747	"	Jonathan " "
	15 Aug., 1742	"	Rebecca, g. d. of Joseph Hiller, 4 yrs.
Masury,	14 Dec., 1746	(T.)	John of Samuel and Mary.
Magery,	29 Mch., 1747	"	Sarah of Benjamin and Deliverance.
	4 Jun., 1749	"	Mehitable " " " "
Masury,	1 Sep., 1751	"	Stephen " " " "
	23 Sep., 1753	"	James " " " "
Magery,	27 Apl., 1755	"	" " " " "
	12 Dec., 1756	"	Hannah " " " "
	19 Jul., 1761	"	Edward " " " "
Majury,	27 Jan., 1765	"	Joseph of Joseph and Susannah.
Majory,	19 Oct., 1766	(F.)	James Cressy of Joseph.
Massury,	9 Feb., 1782	(T.)	widow Elizabeth.
	19 May, 1782	"	Sally of " "
	" " "	"	Betsey " " "
Masury,	17 Jun., 1786	(E.)	Polly of Samuel and Elizabeth.
	10 May, 1795	"	John " " " "
	" " "	"	Stephen Webb " " " "
	" " "	"	Hannah " " " "
	26 Mch., 1797	"	Benjamin " " " "
	29 Sep., 1805	"	Eliza " " " "
	2 May, 1790	"	John of James and Lydia.
	9 Oct., 1791	"	William of Thomas and Lydia.
	6 " 1793	"	Samuel " " " "
	21 Feb., 1796	"	" " " " "
	9 Jun., 1793	"	Nancy of Samuel and Nancy.
	8 Mch., 1795	"	Harriet " " " "
	26 " 1797	"	Samuel " " " "
	" Aug., 1798	"	Richard " " " "
	" Oct., 1800	"	William Browne " " " "
Majore,	14 Sep., 1794	"	Mary Knight of John and Susannah.
Matthews,	3 Aug., 1766	(Ep.)	Abigail of Cornelius.
	22 May, 1768	"	Cornelius " "
	31 Mch., 1771	"	John Lemmon " "
Mayberry,	9 Nov., 1740	"	Sarah of Richard and wife.

Mayberry,	Oct.,	1742	(Ep.)	Jane	of Richard and wife.
	5 Aug.,	1744	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	21 Sep.,	1746	"	Richard	" " " "
	27 Sep.,	1766	"	Elizabeth	" "
	23 Jul.,	1769	"	Richard	" "
	2 Apl.,	1770	"	Elizabeth, wife of Richard jun.	
Mayo,	13 Aug.,	1781	(T.)	Augustus of Augustus and ———	
Meek,	31 Oct.,	1756	"	Thomas of Richard and Abigail.	
	Jul.,	1793	(N.)	John of John.	
	May,	"	"	Timothy of Timothy.	
	"	"	"	Sally	" "
	7 Nov.,	1796	"	Eliza of ———	
Messervy,	22 May,	1748	(T.)	Abigail	of William and Ann.
	27 Jan.,	1750	"	Anna	" " " "
	23 Sep.,	1753	"	William	" " " "
	11 Jul.,	1756	"	Hannah	" " " "
Messervey,	4 Jun.,	1758	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	23 Nov.,	1760	"	Rebeckah	" " " "
	7 Jun.,	1789	(Ep.)	Sally, 10 yrs.	
Mick,	22 Jan.,	1799	(Ep.)	Jonathan 22 mos.	of Jonathan & wife.
	" "	"	"	Richard	" " " "
Millet,	3 Aug.,	1760	(T.)	Mary	of Jos. and Eliz.
Millitt,	12 Jun.,	1763	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
Millet,	6 Oct.,	1765	"	Joseph	" " " "
	13 Mch.,	1768	"	"	" " " "
	23 Sep.,	1770	"	Andrew Stephens	" " " "
	12 "	1773	"	Anna	" " " "
	1 Mch.,	1778	(S.)	Andrew Stephens	" " " "
	19 Feb.,	1764	(T.)	Jonathan of Jonathan and Sarah.	
	10 Jul.,	1768	(F.)	John	of John.
	6 May,	1770	"	Elizabeth	" "
	20 Sep.,	1772	(N.)	John	" "
	3 Apl.,	1774	"	Andrew	" "
	Aug.,	1776	"	daughter	" "
	9 Nov.,	1777	"	Betsey	" "
	8 Apl.,	1798	"	John	" "
	13 "	1800	"	Margaret	" "
Millett,	5 Dec.,	1790	(E.)	Sarah	of William and Sarah.
	27 Oct.,	1793	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	17 Apl.,	1796	"	Mary	" " " "
	1 Jul.,	1798	"	Ruth	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Bethiah, twin,	" " " "
	20 Apl.,	1794	"	John	of John and Elizabeth
	2 Jul.,	1797	"	Henry Phillips	" " " "

Millett,	19 Dec., 1790	(E.)	Jonathan	of Jonathan and Eliz.
	12 May, 1793	"	Charles	" " " "
	26 Jul., 1795	"	William	" " " "
	5 Aug., 1798	"	Eliza	" " " "
	13 Apl., 1800	"	Nathan	" " " "
	21 Aug., 1803	"	Joseph Hardy	" " " "
	29 Jan., 1797	"	Mary	" Benjamin and Mary.
	3 Mch., 1799	"	Sarah	" " " "
	29 Mch., 1801	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	6 May, 1804	"	Joseph Hardy	" " " "
	4 " 1806	"	Mary Hardy	" " " "
	30 Oct., 1808	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	14 Jun., 1795	"	Rebecca	of Nathan and Rebecca.
	23 Oct., 1796	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	1 Jul., 1798	"	Harriot	" " " "
	18 Jan., 1801	"	William	of William and Sarah.
	26 Jun., 1803	"	Bethiah	" " " "
	11 Nov., 1805	"	Andrew	" " " "
	16 Sep., 1810	"	William	" " " "
Mires,	2 May, 1756	(Ep.)	Mary	of Charles. (Myers?)
	30 Jul., 1758	(Ep.)	Sarah	" "
	18 May, 1760	"	Elsie	" "
Miriam,	8 Jan., 1798	(N.)	Eliza	of William.
	16 Nov., 1800	"	———	" "
Molloy,	25 Jan., 1784	(Ep.)	William	of ——— and Mary.
	1 Oct., 1787	"	John Murphy	son of widow ——— P.
Moor,	15 Aug., 1742	"	Elizabeth, adult, about thirty.	
Moreland,	Mch., 1783	(N.)	Joseph	of Joseph.
Morgan,	10 Jul., 1748	(T.)	Andrew	of Dixey and Lucy.
	19 Jan., 1752	"	Dixey	of Dixey and Lucy.
	23 Dec., 1753	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	" Mch., 1755	"	"	" " " "
	20 Sep., 1761	"	Sarah	of William and Abigail.
	" " "	"	John ( )	" " " "
	" " "	"	William	" " " "
	19 Jan., 1764	"	Lucy	" " " "
	7 Jun., 1778	"	William	of William and Mary.
Mugrage,[1]	7 May, 1780	(T.)	Betsey	of Thomas & Rachel.
	7 May, 1780	(T.)	Thomas	" " " "
Maugrig,	5 " 1782	"	Mary	of ——— and Rachel.
Moriarty,	9 Sep., 1787	(Ep.)	son of Thomas.	
Morong,	18 Oct., 1747	(T.)	Benjamin	of Thomas and Jemima.

[1] (Morgridge?).

Morong,	1 Mch., 1767	(F.)	Thomas of Capt. Thomas.
	3 Mar., "	"	John of John.
Merong,	13 May, 1787	(Ep.)	Thomas of Jonathan and Mary.
	" " "	"	Polly infant " " " "
Morong,	14 Dec., 1800	"	Martha b. 30 July, 1791 of Jona. & w.
	" " "	"	Priscilla " 14 " 1793 " " " "
	" " "	"	Sarah " 15 Oct., 1795 " " " "
	" " "	"	Elizabeth b. 14 Sep., 1798 " " " "
	" " "	"	Anna, infant " " " "
Morris,	29 May, 1791	(N.)	John of ———.
Morse,	1 Feb., 1756	(T.)	Thomas of Thomas and Anna.
	23 May, "	"	Abraham " " " "
	14 Aug., 1774	(N.)	Joshua of Stephen.
	Sep., 1780	"	George Salkins " "
Morten,	13 " 1789	(Ep.)	Isaac of Thomas and Phillis (negro).
Moseley,	26 Jun., 1786	"	Abigail of Joseph and Elizabeth.
Mosly,	1 Oct., 1787	"	Joseph, infant son of Capt. M. P.
Moseley,	10 —— 1789	"	Emperor of Capt. and wife. P.
Mosley,	15 Jun., 1794	"	Nancy " " " "
	20 Mch., 1797	"	Clifford Crowninshield of Capt. & w.
	8 Jul., 1798	"	Martha of Capt. and wife. P.
Moses,	26 Oct., 1766	(F.)	Sarah wife of Benjamin.
	" " "	"	Mary " "
	" " "	"	Benjamin " "
	15 Feb., 1767	"	Samuel " "
	3 Sep., 1769	"	Sarah " "
	6 Oct., 1771	"	William " "
	28 May, 1769	"	Joseph of Joseph.
	3 Feb., 1771	"	John " "
	27 Dec., 1742	(N.)	Hannah " "
	10 Jul., 1774	"	Thomas " "
	9 Jan., "	"	Abigail of Benjamin.
	19 Jul., 1778	"	William " "
	3 Dec., 1780	"	Betsey " "
	Jun., 1782	"	Three children of Joseph.
	Apl., 1783	"	——— of Joseph.
	22 Jan., 1785	"	Samuel " "
	Jul., 1786	"	Benjamin of Benjamin Jun.
	" "	"	Edward Lister " " "
	May, 1788	"	Benjamin " " Jr.
	Aug., 1791	"	Rebecca of Joseph.
	Oct., "	"	Polly of ———.
Motey,	23 May, 1756	(Ep.)	Joseph of Joseph.
	17 Jun., 1759	"	Hannah " "

Motey,	16 Dec., 1770	(Ep.)	Charles	of Joseph.
	24 May, 1772	"	John	" "
	20 Feb., 1774	"	Samuel King	" "
	6 Aug., 1775	"	Mehetable	" "
Muckley,	11 Jun., 1786	"	Abigail.	
Mugford,	19 Jul., 1761	(T.)	Hannah	of William and Hannah.
	" " "	"	Mary	" " " "
Muggford,	8 Jun., 1766	"	George	" " " "
Mugford,	11 Sep., 1768	"	Lydia	" " " "
	10 Mch., 1771	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
Muckford,	19 Jan., 1764	"	William	of William and Mary.
Mullet,	Jun., 1781	(N.)	———	of John.
Munday,	20 Jan., 1793	"	Sally	of William.
	" " "	"	William	" "
	(Jan.?) 1795	"	Jonathan	" "
Murphee,	13 Jul., 1783	(Ep.)	Mehitable	of Daniel and Mehitable.
Murphy,	1 Jan., 1774	(T.)	Margaret	of Archibald and Margaret.
Murray,	17 Apr., 1757	(Ep.)	Hannah	of Samuel.
	5 Aug., 1759	"	James	" "
	26 Feb., 1764	"	Mehitable	" "
	12 " 1797	(E.)	Hannah	of James and Hannah.
	" " "	"	Margaret	" " " "
	17 Nov., 1799	"	Edward	" " " "
Neal,	6 Oct., 1754	(T.)	David	of David and Hannah.
	14 Nov., 1756	"	"	" " " "
	" Jan., 1759	"	Jonathan	" " " "
	8 Feb., 1761	"	Hannah	" " " "
	22 " 1756	"	Annis	wife of Jonathan.
	" " "	"	Lydia	" " and Annis.
	" " "	"	Jonathan	" " " "
	" " "	"	Hannah	" " " "
	" " "	"	Mary	" " " "
	4 Dec., 1757	"	Sarah	" " " "
	29 Jun., 1760	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	1 Aug., 1762	"	David	" " " Annas.
	28 Oct., 1764	"	Bial	" " " Annice.
	12 Apr., 1767	"	Benjamin	" " " Annas.
	11 Nov., 1770	"	Joseph	" " " Anna.
	17 Sep., 1786	(S.)	Mahitabel	of Jonathan and Mahitabel.
Needham,	3 Aug., 1755	"	Thomas	of Thomas and Seeth.
	8 " 1756	"	Seeth	" " " "
	6 " 1758	"	Nathaniel	" " " "
	22 Jun., 1760	"	Sarah	" " " "
	12 Dec., 1762	"	Daniel	" " " "

Needham,	9 Sep.,	1764	(S.)	Mary of Thomas and Seeth.
	29 "	1771	"	Elizabeth " " "
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " "
	19 May,	"	"	Betty of Isaac Jun. and Betty.
	" "	"	"	John " " " " "
	11 Apr.,	1773	"	Molly of Isaac and Betty.
	8 Sep.,	1782	"	Polly " " " ———.
	9 Nov.,	1783	"	Robert of Thomas and ———.
	16 Apr.,	1769	(F.)	Hannah " "
	9 Jan.,	1780	(N.)	Thomas " "
		1781	"	daughter " "
	4 Feb.,	1787	(S.)	Thomas of Nathaniel and Sarah.
Nesboth,	27 Jan.,	1791	(E.)	Abigail wife of John.
	" "	"	"	Henry of John and Abigail.
Newhall,	14 Feb.,	1768	(F.)	John of Jeremiah.
	11 "	1770	"	Jeremiah " "
	27 Dec.,	1772	(N.)	Benjamin " "
	12 Jun.,	1775	"	Joseph " "
	16 Aug.,	1778	(T.)	Timothy of John and Elizabeth.
	26 Jul.,	1794	(Ep.)	Anna, twenty-three years, negro.
	22 Feb.,	1795	(E.)	Lydia of David and Lydia.
Newton,	12 Jun.,	1763	(Ep.)	William of William.
Nicholls,	15 Nov.,	1767	(F.)	Stephen.
Nichols,	16 Mch.,	1766	(T.)	Samuel of Samuel and Elizabeth.
	20 Aug.,	1769	"	Beulah " " " "
	1 Sep.,	1771	"	Samuel " " " "
	11 "	1774	"	——— of Samuel and ———.
	30 "	1770	"	James of James.
	" "	"	"	Hay.
	27 Jan.,	1771	"	Samuel of James and Patience.
	27 Jun.,	1773	"	John " " " "
	23 Apr.,	1775	(N.)	Mary of James.
Nicholls,	5 Sep.,	1784	(S.)	Betsy of Samuel and Sarah.
	" "	"	"	Phebe " " " "
	14 Oct.,	1787	"	Sally " " " "
	17 "	1790	"	Dorcas " " " "
	4 Feb.,	1798	"	James of James and Mary.
	27 Oct.,	1799	"	Lydia " " " "
	14 Nov.,	1802	"	James " " " "
	30 Jul.,	1786	(Ep.)	Hannah of Richard and Patience.
	4 May,	1797	(S.)	James.
	" "	"	"	Polly of James and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Sally " " " "
	" "	"	"	Benjamin " " " "

Nicholls,	4 May,	1797	(S.)	Elizabeth of James and Mary.
Nichols,	12 Nov.	"	(E.)	Henry Collins of Richard and Patience.
	" "	"	"	Ruth " " " "
	" "	"	"	Lydia " " " "
	13 Aug.,	1798	(N.)	Lydia Ropes b. 3 Jan., 1781 of Ichabod.
	" "	"	"	Ichabod " 5 Jul., 1784 " "
	" "	"	"	Benj. Ropes " 18 May, 1786 " "
	" "	"	"	Charlotte b. 25 Nov., 1788 " "
	" "	"	"	Henry " 18 Dec., 1793 " "
	" "	"	"	Jos. Peirce b. 10 Feb., 1795 " "
	" "	"	"	David " 1 " 1797 " "
Nicholson,	30 "	1770	(Ep.)	Francis Walker of Francis.
	2 Feb.,	1772	"	Sarah " "
	1 May,	1791	(E.)	Jonathan of Sylvan and Mary.
Nights,	11 Jul.,	1779	(T.)	Elizabeth wife of Nathaniel.
	15 Aug.,	"	"	Nathaniel of Nathaniel and Elizabeth.
Norman,	8 Jan.,	1797	(E.)	Mary of Jacob and Mary.
Norris,	12 May,	1776	(S.)	Edward.
	23 Apr.,	1780	"	Edward of Edward and Sarah.
	" "	"	"	John " " " "
	24 Nov.,	1782	"	George " " " "
	12 Mch.,	1786	"	Henry Lee " " " "
	15 Dec.,	1793	"	Jeremiah " " " "
Northey,	24 Jun.,	1770	(T.)	David of Abijah and Abigail.
	26 Jan.,	1772	"	Abigail " " " "
	Mch.,	1798	(N.)	Harriet of Abijah, Jr.
Norwood,	17 Jan.,	1779	(Ep.)	Betsey of David.
Nourse,	5 Jun.,	1791	(E.)	John of Benjamin and Margaret.
Nunn,	22 Jul.,	1773	(Ep.)	William of Samuel.
Nurse,	12 Oct.,	1766	(F.)	Elizabeth of Benjamin.
Nutting,	17 Apr.,	1774	"	John Batcheldor of Jonathan.
	15 Dec.,	1793	"	Joseph of Joseph and Elizabeth.
	18 Oct.,	1795	"	Benjamin " " " "
	8 "	1797	"	Sally Glover " " " "
	13 Jul.,	1783	(Ep.)	one child.
Oakman,	18 May,	1746	(T.)	Isaac of Samuel and Rebecca.
	Apr.,	1788	(N.)	S. of I.
	1 Aug.,	1790	"	Betsey of ———.
	7 Mch.,	1792	"	John of ———.
	21 Sep.,	1794	"	——— of ———.
	16 Apr.,	1797	"	Nancy of ———.
Ober,	27 Jan.,	1754	(Ep.)	Johanna of Israel.
	6 Jun.,	1756	"	Israel " "
	7 Aug.,	1757	"	Abigail " "

Ober,	25 May,	1760	(Ep.)	James Levette of Israel.
	14 Nov.,	1762	"	Jonathan " "
Obear,	7 Oct.,	1764	"	Mary Cottle " "
	17 Aug.,	1766	"	William " "
Odle,	12 Oct.,	1746	(T.)	Samuel of William and Margaret.
Odell,	1 Jul.,	1753	"	Ruth " " " "
Odel,	3 Jun.,	1770	"	Thomas of Samuel and Lois.
	26 Jul.,	1772	"	Lois " " " "
Offutt,	12 Nov.,	1769	"	Rachel of Nathan and Rachel.
	" "	"	"	John " " " "
	24 Dec.,	1769	"	Nathan " " " "
Oliver,	4 Mch.,	1764	"	Jacob of Jacob and Abigail.
	" "	"	"	Mary " " " "
	8 Apr.,	"	"	Susannah " " " "
	11 Oct.,	1767	(F.)	Peter of Andrew, Esq.
	17 Mch.,	1771	(T.)	Hubbard of Hubbard and Reb.
	16 Feb.,	1772	"	Gamaliel Wallis " " " "
	3 Apr.,	1774	"	Rebecca " " " "
	23 Feb.,	1777	"	Edward " " " "
	20 Dec.,	1778	"	John Wait " " " "
	19 Jan.,	1783	"	Sally Swanton " " " "
	8 Sep.,	1778	(Ep.)	Thomas Fitch of Thomas Fitch.
	3 Oct.,	1779	"	" " " " "
	25 Feb.,	1782	"	" " " " "
	" "	"	"	Mary Lynde " " "
	22 Aug.,	1790	(E.)	William of Wm. and Rebecca.
	16 Sep.,	1792	"	Rebecca " " " "
	14 Dec.,	1794	"	William " " " "
	18 Sep.,	1796	"	Rebecca " " " "
	10 Jul.,	1801	"	John Whitford " " " "
	" "	"	"	Mary Foot " " " "
	25 "	1802	"	" " " " " "
	24 Feb.,	1805	"	Matthias J. " " " "
Omsted,	6 "	1774	(Ep.)	Anne wife of Simeon.
	17 Jul.,	"	"	Reuben Tinker " "
	" "	"	"	Sally " "
Orne,	16 May,	1762	"	George of ———.
	3 Apr.,	1768	(F.)	Josiah of Capt. Josiah.
	23 "	1769	"	Alice " " "
	10 Nov.,	1771	"	Susannah " " "
	2 Jul.,	1769	"	Eunice of Capt. Jonathan.
	14 Jun.,	1778	"	Joseph of Dr. Joseph.
	17 Dec.,	1780	"	Sarah of John and Sarah.
	2 Sep.,	1781	"	John " " " "

Orne,	25 Mch.,	1781	(F.)	Mary of Josiah.
	16 May,	1784	"	Isaac " "
	18 Aug.,	1782	"	Teresa of Joseph and Teresa.
	8 Jun.,	1783	"	Joshua of Joshua and Sarah.
	20 May,	1781	"	William of William.
	23 "	1784	"	Eliza " "
	7 Sep.,	1782	"	George of William and Abigail.
	5 Feb.,	1786	"	Samuel " " " "
	12 Apr.,	1789	"	Henry " " " "
	7 Feb.,	1796	"	Joseph " " " "
	17 Jul.,	1785	"	Mary of Josiah and Mary.
	12 Nov.,	1786	"	Rebecca " " " "
	7 Sep.,	1788	"	Anna " " " "
	4 Oct.,	1795	"	Richard Elvins of Josiah and Alice.
	11 Jun.,	1797	"	Alice " "
	13 Aug.,	1786	(E.)	Josiah " " " "
	15 Jun.,	1788	"	Sally " " " "
	24 Apr.,	1791	"	Edward " " " "
	16 Jun.,	1793	(Ep.)	Cath. Sewall Pynchon of wid. Eliz.
Orsborn,	29 Jul.,	1770	(T.)	Deborah of George and Deborah.
Osborne,	1 Dec.,	1771	"	" " " " "
	17 Apr.,	1774	"	George " " " "
Osgood,	18 Mar.,	1753	"	Sarah of John and Susannah.
	" Sep.,	1757	"	John " " " "
	17 Oct.,	1773	"	Nathaniel of Christopher and Mary
	18 "	1775	"	Polly " " " "
	13 Jul.,	1777	"	Nathaniel " " " "
	16 Jan.,	1780	"	Christopher " " " "
	" Sep.,	1781	"	Sukey " " " "
	9 Nov.,	1783	"	John " " " "
	3 Feb.,	1771	(F.)	Thomas of Benjamin.
	9 Aug.,	1778	(N.)	Peggy of Joseph.
	26 Nov.,	1780	"	Thomas Binney " "
	Oct.,	1782	"	Lucy " "
	Jul.,	1787	"	Son " "
	18 "	1790	"	——— " "
	Aug.,	1794	"	Maria " "
	10 Dec.,	1797	"	Nathaniel Ward " "
	4 May,	1800	"	Ebenezer Beckford " "
	9 Jul.,	1797	"	Gayton Pickman of Isaac.
	" Jun.,	1799	"	Isaac " "
Page,	23 Nov.,	1777	(S.)	Samuel of Samuel and Lois.
	" May,	1779	"	Jeremiah Lee " " " "
	4 Mch.,	1781	"	Josiah Clark of Samuel and Elizabeth.

Page,	18 Aug.,	1782	(S.)	Nathaniel of Samuel and Elizabeth.
	25 May,	1794	"	Samuel of John and Ruth.
	13 Mch.,	1796	"	William " " " "
	" Oct.,	1799	(N.)	Elizabeth " "
Paine,	8 Apr.,	1794	(Ep.)	Frederic William born 23 May, 1788, of Dr. William and wife.
Pain,	1 "	1739	"	Mary of Henry and Mary.
Palfrey,	27 Jul.,	1766	(F.)	Elizabeth of Warwick.
	8 Nov.,	1767	"	Benjamin Ward " "
	2 Dec.,	1769	"	Thomas " "
	3 Feb.,	1772	"	Richard " "
Palfry,	Jul.,	1781	(N.)	Sally of Thomas.
	Apr.,	1783	"	Thomas " "
	Oct.,	1787	"	Warwick, adult.
	"	"	"	" of Warwick.
	Jul.,	1789	"	——son " "
	11 Mch.,	1792	"	Lydia " "
Palfrey,	Aug.,	1793	"	Hannah " William.
	6 Mch.,	1796	"	Patty of Warwick.
	22 Jun.,	1783	(Ep.)	child of P., sailmaker.
	5 Mch.,	1786	(E.)	Jonathan, 22, son of Mrs. Woodkins.
	8 Dec.,	1793	"	Thomas of Thos. and Martha.
	3 May,	1795	"	Warwick " " " "
	20 Aug.,	1797	"	Jno.Crownins'd" " " "
	8 Apr.,	1798	"	Elizabeth of Jonathan and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	Richard " " " "
	" "	"	"	Lydia " " " "
	" "	"	"	Jonathan " " " "
	" "	"	"	Nancy " " " "
	26 May,	1799	"	Nancy of Warwick and Han'h.
	3 Aug.,	1800	"	Benjamin " " " "
	29 May,	1803	"	Mary Chapman " " " "
Palmer,	17 Nov.,	1745	(Ep.)	Richard, 70.
	13 Jul.,	1746	"	" of Richard and wife.
	16 Aug.,	1747	"	" " "
	19 Mch.,	1748–9	"	Mary " "
	1 Jul.,	1750	"	Richard " "
	11 Aug.,	1751	"	Elizabeth " "
	21 Jan.,	1753	"	William " "
	26 Mch.,	1758	"	Richard " "
	6 May,	1759	"	Lydia " "
	13 Dec.,	1761	"	Sarah " "
	4 May,	1796	"	Richard, 83 years on sick bed.
Parker,	9 Feb.,	1772	(T.)	Phillimon of Phillimon and Mary.

Parker,	6 Mch.,	1774	(T.)	Molly	of Philemon and Mary.
	26 Aug.,	1781	(S.)	Rebecca	" " " "
	23 Sep.,	1776	"	Lydia	" " " "
	3 Jan.,	1779	"	John	" " " "
	12 Dec.,	1784	"	Anna	" " " "
	" Aug.,	1787	"	Anna	" " " "
	2 Jan.,	1783	(Ep.)	Hannah of Henry.	
	16 "	1780	(N.)	Sally Winship of Noah.	
	24 Jul.,	1791	"	Mary	" N.
	25 Jan.,	1789	"	Sophia Mellen of Nathaniel.	
	4 Aug.,	1792	(E.)	Polly	of Isaac and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Lydia	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Hannah	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Clarissa	" " " "
	26 Feb.,	1794	"	Almira	" " " Polly.
	27 Nov.,	1795	"	Isaac	" " " "
	3 Oct.,	1797	"	Augusta	" " " "
	10 Aug.,	1784	"	Hannah	" Bradstreet and Hannah.
	b. 22 Apr.,	1796	"	Henry B.	" " " "
	6 Feb.,	1801	"	Charlotte of Isaac and Mary.	
	" May,	1802	"	Moses	" " " "
Parnel,	10 Apr.,	1774	(N.)	James, adult.	
	31 Dec.,	1775	"	John Bird of (James?)	
Parnell,	10 Apr.,	1781	"	William	" "
	20 Feb.,	1774	"	Martha of Jonas.	
Parnel,	6 Dec.,	1778	"	Jonas	" "
		1783	"	Polly	" "
	Feb.,	"	"	John of John.	
	"	"	"	Betsey	" "
	"	"	"	James	" "
Parrot,	14 Jan.,	1787	(E.)	Betsey of Samuel aud Mary.	
Parsons,	6 Nov.,	1785	"	Thomas	of Thos. and Eliz.
	" "	"	"	Joseph	" " " "
	16 Dec.,	1787	"	Betsey	" " " "
	24 Jul.,	1796	"	Stephen Clark	" " " "
Patfield,	13 Mch.,	1785	(Ep.)	James of ———	
	16 Feb.,	1787	"	Joshua of Thomas.	
	15 "	1789	"	Eliza of John and Eliza.	
Patterson,	28 Dec.,	1755	"	William	of William.
	" "	"	"	Rebecca	" "
	" "	"	"	Lydia	" "
Paterson,	3 Jul.,	1757	"	Sarah	" "
Patterson,	4 May,	1761	"	John	" "
	26 Jul.,	1764	"	William	" "

Patterson,	1 Mch.,	1767	(Ep.)	Mary Rich	of William.
	18 "	1770	"	William	" "
	30 Sep.,	"	"	Thomas	" "
	1 "	1771	"	Robert Smith	" "
	25 Apr.,	1773	"	Mehitable	" "
	20 Feb.,	1774	"	Hannah	" "
Paterson,	17 Jun.,	1779	"	Abraham	" "
Patterson,	15 Feb.,	1789	"	William, about 7, of Wm. and Sus'na.	
	" "	"	"	Susanna, inf.	" " " "
	" Jun.,	1794	"	Mary	of Thomas and wife.
	16 Sep.,	1798	"	William	" " " "
	4 May,	1800	"	Thomas	" " " "
	18 Oct.,	1789	"	Two children, P.	
	11 Jan.,	1795	(E.)	William	of William and Sarah.
	27 Nov.,	1796	"	Henry Norris	" " " "
	3 Mch.,	1799	"	Sarah	" " " "
	8 Nov.,	1800	"	Amelia	" " " "
	11 Apl.,	1802	"	Mehit. Smith	" " " "
	30 Aug.,	1805	"	John Archer	" " " "
	24 Jan.,	1786	"	Hannah	of John and Hannah.
	26 Aug.,	1798	"	Sally	" " " "
	19 Jul.,	1801	"	Priscilla	" " " "
Pattin,	24 Jan.,	1768	(Ep.)	Hannah of David.	
	" "	"	"	David	" "
Paul,	8 Jun.,	1794	"	Polly Royall of John and wife, 1 yr.	
Peabody,	14 Aug.,	1796	(N.)	Joseph Augustus of Joseph.	
	10 Dec.,	1797	"	Charles	" "
	17 Jul.,	1799	"	Francis	" "
Peal,	24 Nov.,	1745	(T.)	Sarah	of Ebenezer and Hannah.
	13 Sep.,	1747	"	Joseph	" " " "
	26 Jun.,	1749	"	Lydia	" " " "
	2 "	1751	"	Mary	" " " "
	13 Dec.,	1747	"	Patience	of Roger and Hannah.
	27 Oct.,	1751	"	Samuel	" " " "
	3 Jun.,	1753	"	RebeccaWaters	" " " "
	27 Sep.,	1747	"	Ann	of Robert and Mary.
	24 "	1749	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	29 Mch.,	1752	"	Ann	" " " "
	26 May,	1754	"	Lydia	" " " "
Peel,	1 Apr.,	1764	"	Benjamin, g'son	" " " "
Peal,	5 Sep.,	1756	"	Jonathan of Jona. jun., and Margaret.	
	2 Aug.,	1757	"	Sarah	" " " " "
	4 Apr.,	1756	"	Paul	of Ebenezer and Priscilla.
	10 "	1757	"	Priscilla	" " " "

Peal,	3 Jun.,	1759	(T.)	Sarah of Ebenezer and Priscilla.
Peele,	17 Apr.,	1768	"	Hannah of Benjamin and Mary.
Peel,	5 Dec.,	1773	"	George " " " "
	" Jan.,	1777	"	Abigail " " " ———
	17 Mch.,	1771	"	Josiah of Robert, jr.
	" "	"	"	Robert " " "
Peale,	2 Jun.,	1755	(Ep.)	Roger, adult.
Peele,	3 Mch.,	1782	(S.)	William of Robert and Mary.
	1 Nov.,	1767	(F.)	Abigail Mason of Capt. Jonathan.
	5 Dec.,	1773	"	Willard of Capt. Jona., jr.
	3 Jul.,	1791	(E.)	Hannah of Robert and Hannah.
	8 Dec.,	1793	"	Robert " " " "
	2 Apr.,	1797	"	William " " " "
	7 Jul.,	1799	"	Robert " " " "
	29 Mch.,	1801	"	Hannah Benson " " " "
	8 Jan.,	1803	"	Thomas Benson " " " "
	25 "	1807	"	Robert " " " "
	2 Mch.,	1794	"	Lydia, adult.
	" "	"	"	Mary of William and Lydia.
	7 Apr.,	1799	"	Joseph of Joseph and Mary.
	27 Jul.,	1800	"	Lydia " " " "
Pease,	25 May,	1746	(T.)	Elizabeth of Jonathan and Sarah.
	28 Feb.,	1747	"	Jonathan " " " "
	" Jan.,	1749	"	Benjamin " " " "
	" Dec.,	1751	"	Robert " " " "
	6 Jan.,	1754	"	Daniel " " " "
	21 Dec.,	1755	"	Sarah " " " "
	5 Mch.,	1758	"	Hannah " " " "
	10 Jun.,	1764	"	Eunice " " " "
Pees,	13 Jan.,	1771	"	Jonathan of Jonathan and Hannah.
	28 Feb.,	1773	"	Samuel " " " "
Peas,	5 Apr.,	1778	"	Rachel " ——— " "
	17 Dec.,	1780	"	Benjamin of Jonathan and Hannah.
	27 Apr.,	1776	"	Mary, wife of Benjamin.
	30 Jun.,	"	"	Polly of Benjamin and Mary.
Peirce,	25 Dec.,	1748	"	Elizabeth, wife of James, jr.
	20 Sep.,	1772	(N.)	Nathan of Nathan.
	6 Mch.,	1774	"	Betsey " "
	12 Nov.,	1775	"	Nathan " "
	28 Sep.,	1777	"	Samuel " "
	" Mch.,	1779	"	Rebecca Allen " "
	Oct.,	1783	"	George " "
	Jul.,	1785	"	Sukey " "
	18 "	1789	"	Betsy " "

Peland,	11 Jun.,	1786	(Ep.)	Mary, adult.
Pendergrass,	10 Apr.,	1785	"	Anna, adult, ab. 20 yrs.
	" "	"	"	Polly of Anna.
	4 Nov.,	1787	"	a son, Hilliard's family.
Perkins,	8 Dec.,	1782	(F.)	Nathaniel Oliver of Walter.
	21 Feb.,	1783	(T.)	Elizabeth, wife of Elijah.
	6 Apr.,	"	"	Mary of Elijah and Elizabeth.
	24 Mch.,	1799	(Ep.)	Timothy Orn of Joseph and wife. P.
	4 Aug.,	"	(N.)	Abigail of John.
	19 Oct.,	1800	"	" " "
Pernan,	18 Dec.,	1775	(T.)	Reubin.
Perrot,	15 Jul.,	1739	(Ep.)	Jacob, illegitimate.
	8 Jun.,	1740	"	James Jeffrey of James and wife.
	10 Oct.,	1742	"	Joanna of James and wife.
Person,	18 Jun.,	1786	"	Hannah of Richard and Hannah.
Peters,	Nov.,	1787	(N.)	Hetty of Benjamin.
	Jun.,	1794	"	——— " "
Phannel,	25 Apr.,	1779	(Ep.)	William of William.
	" "	"	"	Samuel " "
Phelps,	14 Dec.,	1766	(F.)	Henry of Henry.
	11 "	1768	"	Ebenezer of Ebenezer.
	3 Feb.,	1772	"	Hannah " "
	7 Aug.,	1774	(T.)	——— of Ebenezer and———
	4 Feb.,	1776	"	Lydia Gould " " " "
	21 Dec.,	1777	"	John " " " "
	5 May,	1782	"	Sally " " " "
	14 Oct.,	1781	(S.)	William of William and ———
	18 May,	1783	"	" " " " "
	15 Dec.,	1793	"	John Punchard of William and Sarah.
	21 Nov.,	1796	"	Sally of William and Sally.
	17 "	1799	"	Lucy " " " "
	12 Aug.,	1792	(E.)	Ebenezer Smith of Eben'r and Sally.
Philips,	2 Jan.,	1783	(Ep.)	John of John.
	" "	"	"	Hannah " "
	" "	"	"	Sally " "
	9 Sep.,	1787	"	Three children (one infant). P.
Phillips,	13 Nov.,	1791	"	Huldah of ——— and wife of Beverly.
Phillis,	3 May,	1796	"	adult, sick.
Phippany,	30 Dec.,	1786	"	Lydia of ———
Phippen,	6 Jul.,	1743	"	Mary of Benjamin and Hannah.
	3 Jun.,	1770	(T.)	Nathan of Joshua and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Hannah " " " "
	13 Dec.,	1772	"	Sarah " " " "
	24 "	1775	"	Eunice " " " "
	12 Jul.,	1778	"	Hardy " " " "

Phippen,	19 Apr.,	1767	(F.)	Olave	of Thomas.
	29 Oct.,	1775	(N.)	Peggy	" "
	8 "	"	"	Rebecca, wife	" "
	7 Jun.,	1778	"	Thomas	" "
	Jul.,	1781	"	Israel	" "
	Feb.,	1784	"	Becca	" "
	Sep.,	1786	"	Rebecca	" "
	12 "	1779	"	Lois, wife	of William.
	6 May,	1780	"	Two children	" "
	Nov.,	1785	"	Moses Hitchins	" "
	Mch.,	1790	"	George	" "
	26 Feb.,	1792	"	Lucy	" "
	7 Aug.,	1785	(E.)	Rufus	of Ebenezer and Elizabeth.
	27 Feb.,	1790	"	Harry	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Nancy	" " " "
	16 Mch.,	1792	"	Maria	" " " "
	18 Feb.,	1787	"	Samuel	of Nathaniel and Anna.
	10 Jul.,	1796	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Nathaniel	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Joshua	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Eunice	" " " "
	23 Dec.,	1787	"	John of Nathaniel and Abigail.	
Pickard,	9 "	1770	(T.)	Jonathan of Thomas and Abigail.	
	16 Aug.,	1772	"	Elizabeth " " " ———	
Pickering,	14 Jul.,	1745	"	Timothy of Timothy and Mary.	
	15 Nov.,	1747	"	Lucy " " " "	
	11 Jan.,	1746	"	Mary of Joseph and Sarah.	
	" Mch.,	1748	"	Benjamin " " " "	
	30 Sep..	1753	"	Jane " " " "	
	26 Oct.,	1755	"	Elizabeth " " " "	
	27 Sep.,	1772	(N.)	Mary of James.	
	29 May,	1774	"	Sarah " "	
	28 Jan.,	1776	"	James " "	
	3 May,	1778	"	Sarah " "	
	Aug.,	1780	"	William " "	
	Jul.,	1781	"	William " "	
	Jun.,	1787	"	John of Joseph.	
	1 Dec.,	1789	"	S. Osborne " "	
	" Apr.,	1792	"	Rachel " "	
	Nov.,	1794	"	——— " "	
	19 Feb.,	1797	"	Benjamin " "	
	23 Sep.,	1798	"	Hannah " "	
Pickman,	21 Dec.,	1746	(T.)	Thomas	of Joseph and Elizabeth.
	30 Oct.,	1748	"	Benjamin	" " " "

Pickman,	Oct.,	1750	(T.)	Elizabeth	of Joseph and Elizabeth.
	30 Aug.,	1752	"	James	" " " "
	22 Dec.,	1754	"	Peter	" " " "
	29 May,	1757	"	Sarah	" " " "
	" Sep.,	1765	(F.)	Mary of Benjamin.	
	20 "	1772	(N.)	Sally	of C. Gayton.
	13 Dec.,	"	"	Rebecca Taylor	" " "
	5 Feb.,	1775	"	Clark Gayton	" " "
	20 Aug.,	1780	"	Carteret Rawlins	" " "
	16 May,	1763	"	Thomas	of Benjamin, jr.
	20 Sep.,	1790	"	Benjamin	" " "
	17 Nov.,	1791	"	Clark Gayton	" " "
	Aug.,	1793	"	Anstiss Derby	" " "
	21 Dec.,	1800	"	Mary Anna	" " "
	26 Jun.,	1774	"	William	" "
	Apr.,	1786	"	Love Rawlins	" "
	13 Mch.,	1796	"	Hasket Derby	" "
	23 Jun.,	1799	"	Elizabeth Derby	" "
	19 Oct.,	1777	"	William	" William.
	2 May,	1779	"	Dudley Leavitt	" "
	Feb.,	1782	"	Eliza	" "
Pickwith,	25 "	1776	(T.)	Peggy	of John and Elizabeth.
Pickworth,	21 Dec.,	1777	"	Ruth	" " " ———
Pierce,	10 Oct.,	1762	"	Hannah	of James and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	Mary	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Sarah	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Jonathan	" " " "
	23 Jun.,	1771	(F.)	Sarah of Nathan.	
	30 May,	1773	(T.)	Sarah of Benjamin and Mary.	
	3 Apr.,	1774	"	John	of John and Patience.
	5 Nov.,	1775	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	27 Jul.,	1777	"	Hannah Peel	" " " "
	6 Sep.,	1778	"	Sally	" " " "
	16 Apr.,	1780	"	Hannah	" " " "
	3 Feb.,	1782	"	Jonathan	" " " "
	14 Sep.,	1783	"	Hannah	" " " "
	Dec.,	1786	(N.)	Thomas Heather of———	
	20 "	1778	(S.)	Jos. Adams of Jerathmeel and Sarah.	
	" "	"	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	27 "	1780	"	Sally	" " " Sally.
	9 Feb.,	1783	"	Betsey	" " " Sarah.
	17 Apr.,	1785	"	"	" " " "
	25 Mch.,	1787	"	"	" " " "

Pierce,	16 Aug.,	1789	(S.)	Henry of Jerathmeel and Sarah.
	b. 14 Nov.,	1796	(E.)	Nancy of John and Nancy.
	" 28 "	1798	"	Mary Wright " " " "
	" 24 "	1800	"	Eliza " " " "
	29 Aug.,	1802	"	Abigail Buffum " " " "
Pigot,	15 Jun.,	1740	(Ep.)	Marg't neg. of Geo. and Sarah of M'h'd.
Pitman,	28 Oct.,	1753	(T.)	John of John and Martha.
Pittman,	2 Feb.,	1755	"	" " " " "
	26 Sep.,	1756	"	Joshua " " " "
	14 May,	1758	"	Martha " " " "
	20 Jan.,	1760	"	Mary " " " "
	6 Nov.,	1763	"	Jonathan " " " "
Pitman,	22 Feb.,	1767	"	William " " " "
	11 Sep.,	1768	"	Sarah " " " "
	15 "	1771	"	Bethia of Joseph, jr., and Bethia.
	3 Jan.,	1773	"	Joseph " " " " "
	20 Jun.,	1779	"	Mark of——and Bethiah.
	29 Oct.,	1780	"	John of Joshua and Hannah.
	20 May,	1787	(Ep.)	Jonathan of Thomas and Sarah.
	" "	"	"	Sarah " " " "
	" "	"	"	Matthew Very " " " "
Poor,	4 Oct.,	1778	(N.)	Alice of Henry.
Pope,	21 Sep.,	1746	(Ep.)	John, 30, from Lynn End.
	30 Apr.,	1780	(T.)	Samuel of Ebenezer and Mehitable.
			"	—— " " " "
Porter,	8 Oct.,	1749	"	Elizabeth of John and Susannah.
	25 Jan.,	1778	"	Nathaniel of Ebenezer and——
	6 Feb.,	1780	"	Ebenezer " " " "
	30 Jan.,	1774	(N.)	Hannah of Ebenezer.
	" "	"	"	Sarah " "
Power,	25 Sep.,	1763	(Ep.)	Hannah of Richard.
Powel,	3 Nov.,	1765	"	Thomas of Thomas.
Pratt,	9 Sep.,	1770	(T.)	Joseph of Joseph and Margaret.
	26 Dec.,	1779	(S.)	Peggy " " " "
Prat,	19 Feb.,	1786	(E.)	Nathaniel " " " Peggy.
Prebble,	" Jun.,	1796	"	Elizabeth D. of Eben'r and Elizabeth.
Prescott,	" Apr.,	1767	(F.)	Eunice of Jonathan.
	15 May,	1796	"	William Hickling of William.
	19 Aug.,	1798	(T.)	Frederick of William and Catherine.
	17 Nov.,	1799	"	Cath. Elizh. " " " "
Preston,	22 "	1795	(E.)	Richard of John D. and Sarah.
	8 Jul.,	1798	"	John Diamond " " " "
Prince,	29 Jan.,	1769	(F.)	Mary of Dr. John.
	Aug.,	1773	"	Richard Derby " " "
	21 Apr.,	1782	"	John, b. 19th, of John ye pastor and Mary.

Prince,	6 Jun.,	1784	(F.)	Thomas (b. 3rd) of John and Mary.
	29 Oct.,	1786	"	Wm. Henry (b. 23rd) of " " "
	18 Dec.,	1791	"	George b. (16th) " " " "
	21 Mch.,	1784	(Ep.)	Richard, adult.
	5 Dec.,	"	"	Sarah of Richard and Sarah.
	1 Mch.,	1789	"	Nathan of Richard and wife.
	27 Nov.,	1791	"	Nathaniel " "
	3 May,	1795	"	Patty " " and wife.
	2 Oct.,	1785	(E.)	Sarah of Henry and Sarah.
	16 Sep.,	1787	"	Henry " " " "
	17 Jan.,	1790	"	Jonathan " " " "
	29 "	1792	"	George " " " "
	6 Sep.,	1795	"	Mary " " " "
	1 Apr.,	1798	"	John " " " "
	28 Jun.,	1801	"	Joseph Hardy " " " "
	24 Mch.,	1804	"	Benjamin " " " "
Procter,	10 Jun.,	1781	(S.)	Daniel of Ebenezer and Martha.
	" "	"	"	Eben " " " "
	" "	"	"	Polly " " " "
	" "	"	"	Patty " " " "
	" "	"	"	Nabby " " " "
	1 Feb.,	1784	"	Eben " " " "
	4 Sep.,	1785	"	Debby " " " "
Proctor,	19 Jul.,	1789	(Ep.)	Thorndyke of Thorndyke and Eliza.
Prior,	23 Sep.,	1787	"	Moses, son of ———
Pryor,	1 Mch.,	1789	"	Thomas of ——— and wife.
Pulling,	13 Aug.,	1797	(F.)	Mary Robinson of Edward and Lois.
Punchard,	3 Jan.,	1747	(T.)	Mary of John and Hannah.
	5 Aug.,	1750	"	Sarah " " " "
	30 Jun.,	1754	"	Mary of John, jr., and Sarah.
	19 Dec.,	1756	"	Sarah " " " " "
	10 "	1758	"	William of Benjamin, jr., and Pris.
	13 Jul.,	1760	"	Benjamin " " " " "
	20 Dec.,	1765	"	Priscilla " " " "
	15 Sep.,	1771	"	Sarah " " " "
	7 "	1766	"	Darkes of James & Darkes. (Dorcas?)
	23 Jun.,	1771	"	Thomas of James and Dorcas.
	25 Mch.,	1770	"	Samuel of Samuel and Susannah.
	26 Aug.,	"	"	Benjamin " " " "
	2 "	1767	(F.)	Hannah of Benjamin.
	13 Nov.,	1768	"	James " "
	2 Jul.,	1769	"	Sarah " "
	Dec.,	1788	(N.)	——— of Samuel.
	Nov.,	1792	"	Thomas of Benjamin.
Putnam,	17 Jul.,	1768	(F.)	Ruth of Capt. Bartholomew.

Putnam,	24 Aug.,	1766	(F.)	Priscilla of Capt. Bartholomew.
	20 Sep.,	1772	(N.)	Bartholomew of Bartholomew.
	15 "	1776	"	William " "
	22 Nov.,	1794	(E.)	Ebenezer of Ebenezer and Sarah.
	" "	"	"	Harriet " " " "
	5 Mch.,	1797	(N.)	Samuel of Samuel.
	7 Jul.,	1799	"	Hannah " "
Pynchon,	(2 Feb.,	1751–2?)	(Ep.)	Elizabeth of William.
	17 Mch.,	1754	(Ep.)	Catherine " "
	13 Feb.,	1757	"	Sarah " "
	29 Jul.,	1759	"	William " "
Pyncheon,	14 Dec.,	1766	"	John " "
Rabell,	25 Feb.,	1776	"	" " "
Raddan,	4 Apr.,	1756	(T.)	Hannah of Daniel and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Sarah " " " "
	21 Nov.,	1756	"	Mary " " " "
	15 Jul.,	1759	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	5 "	1761	"	Lois " " " "
Ramsdell,	7 Oct.,	1787	(E.)	Mary, 16, in family of J. White.
Ranson,	17 May,	1790	(Ep.)	Billy of Cato and wife.
	" "	"	"	Nathan " " " "
Ravell,	18 Mch.,	1787	(E.)	Polly of John and Hannah.
Rawlins,	13 Sep.,	1767	(F.)	Elizabeth, daughter of ———
Rea,	18 Oct.,	1795	(Ep.)	Henry of Henry and wife.
Reading,	11 Dec.,	1763	(T.)	Daniel Britton of Daniel and Hannah.
	29 Sep.,	1765	"	Jacob " " " "
Read,	" Jul.,	1793	(F.)	Elizabeth Holyoke of Nathan.
	26 "	1795	"	Nancy of Nathan and Elizabeth.
	9 Nov.,	1800	"	Wm. Jeffry " " " "
Reed,		1781	(N.)	Benjamin of Benjamin.
Reid,	Mar.,	1784	"	" " "
	21 Dec.,	1793	"	Mary Simmons " "
Reed,	15 Oct.,	1797	"	Thomas of Thomas.
	May,	1786	"	Margaret Daniel of J. H.
Reid,	Nov.,	1789	"	——— of Joseph.
Redfield,	29 Oct.,	1797	(Ep.)	Betsey of James and wife.
Reeves,	25 Aug.,	1771	(T.)	William P. } of Wm. jun. and Marg't
	" "	"	"	George } Reeves, dec., bapt'd on
	" "	"	"	Mary P. } their g'mother P's acc't.
	4 "	1787	(F.)	Sarah, widow.
	12 "	"	"	John of Sarah.
	" "	"	"	Nathaniel " "
Remington,	2 Feb.,	1772	(Ep.)	Margaret of Robert.
Rice,	18 Aug.,	1793	(E.)	William of Matthias and Hannah.

Rice,	18 Aug., 1793	(E.)	George	of Matthias & Hannah.
	22 May, 1797	"	Eliz'h Foster	" " " "
	3 Nov., 1801	"	Mary A. Augusta	" " " "
	" " "	"	Laura Maria	" " " "
	" " "	"	PriscillaLambert	" " " "
Richards,	18 Sep., 1779	(T.)	Nicholas of Joseph and ———	
	22 Jul., 1792	(N.)	twins	of Jona.
	28 Aug., 1796	"	Stephen	" "
Richardson,	17 Jun., 1764	(T.)	Addison of Addison and Mary.	
	2 Feb., 1772	"	Mary	" " " ———
	15 Mch., 1767	(F.)	Isaac	" "
	22 Oct., 1786	(Ep.)	Sarah, wife of John. P.	
	" " "	"	William	" " and Sarah.
	24 Jan., 1790	"	Polly of John and wife.	
	5 Aug., 1792	"	John of ———	
	30 Dec., 1787	(E.)	Betsey of Nathaniel and Eunice.	
	9 Nov., 1795	"	Elizabeth	of William and Eliz.
	" " "	"	Mary Greenleaf	" " " "
	" " "	"	Hannah	" " " "
	" " "	"	William	" " " "
	30 Mch., 1796	"	Isaac	" " " "
	8 Apr., 1798	"	Lydia Lambert	" " " "
	26 Oct., 1800	"	Stephen	" " " "
	24 " 1802	"	Olivia	" " " "
	3 Jul., 1804	"	Addison	" " " "
	24 Dec., 1815	"	Penn Townsend	" " " "
Richie,	16 Apr., 1772	(Ep.)	John Gordon of John.	
Riddle,	21 Oct., 1775	"	Polly	" "
Ridgway,	11 Jun., 1786	"	Unice and Hannah—one infant.	
Rimington,	13 May, 1770	"	Robert of Robert.	
Ring,	1 Sep., 1771	"	Anne, wife of Seth.	
	" " "	"	Seth, son	" "
	21 Nov., 1773	"	Seth	" "
	22 May, 1795	"	Nancy	of Seth and wife. P.
	28 Aug., 1797	"	Seth	" " " " "
	19 May, 1799	"	Eliza, 13 mos.,	" " " " "
	25 Feb., 1776	(N.)	Anna of Seth.	
Ritchie,	2 Jan., 1785	(Ep.)	William Hay, son of ———	
Roberts,	19 Apr., 1747	(T.)	John of John and Sarah.	
Robertson,	3 Nov., 1771	(Ep.)	John, adult.	
	" " "	"	Unas	of John.
	" " "	"	Sarah	" "
	" " "	"	Elizabeth	" "
	" " "	"	Anne	" "

Robertson,	3 Nov.,	1771	(Ep.)	Lydia of John.
	5 Jul.,	1795	"	Betsey of James and wife.
Robinson,	2 Aug.,	1767	"	Mary of William.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth " "
	19 Sep.,	1784	"	Martha of ———
	22 "	1793	"	Lucy of James and wife.
	" "	"	"	John " " " "
	" "	"	"	Henry " " " "
	30 "	1797	"	Hester of —, gr. ch. of Mrs. Ford, dec.
Rogers,	19 Aug.,	1792	(E.)	Nath'l Leverett of Nath'l and Abig'l.
	" "	"	"	John Whittingham " " " "
	" "	"	"	Rich'd Saltonstall " " " "
	" "	"	"	Wm. Augustus " " " "
	23 Nov.,	1794	"	Dan'l Staniford. " " " "
Rollins,	2 Oct.,	1757	(T.)	Sarah of Joseph and Sarah.
	24 Dec.,	1758	"	Joseph " " " "
	22 Feb.,	1761	"	Hannah " " " "
	5 May,	1771	"	Nabby " " " "
Roomer,	9 "	1783	(Ep.)	Mary.
	" "	"	"	Anthony of Anthony and Mary.
Ropes,	30 Jun.,	1745	"	William of ——— " "
	13 Jul.,	1747	(T.)	Benjamin of Benjamin and Ruth.
	29 Oct.,	1749	"	Joseph " " " "
	22 Sep.,	1751	"	Samuel " " " "
	" Oct.,	1752	"	Sarah " " " "
	8 Dec.,	1754	"	Lydia " " " "
	13 Mch.,	1757	"	Samuel " " " "
	18 "	1759	"	Hardy " " " "
	15 Feb.,	1761	"	Ruth " " " "
	23 Jan.,	1763	"	Hardy " " " "
	1 Sep.,	1765	"	George " " " "
	11 Feb.,	1770	"	Joseph " " " "
	21 Sep.,	1746	"	Joseph of Joseph, jr., and Elizabeth.
	4 Jan.,	1767	(F.)	Daniel of Daniel.
	25 Dec.,	1768	"	Ruth " "
	18 Nov.,	1770	"	Mary " "
	15 Feb.,	1767	"	Sarah " David.
	9 Oct.,	1768	"	Ruth " "
	25 Jan.,	1767	"	Jane of Hon. Nathaniel, Esq.
	31 Dec.,	1769	"	Jonathan of Mr. Jonathan.
	21 Nov.,	1773	"	Samuel of Judge.
	8 Jan.,	1769	"	Jane of Captain John.
	5 Feb.,	1775	"	Lydia Burrill " " "
	30 Nov.,	1788	"	Abigail of John and Abigail.

Ropes,	30 Nov., 1788	(F.)	Nathaniel	of John and Hannah.
	21 Mch., 1790	"	"	" " " "
	2 Oct., 1791	"	Hannah Harridan	" " " "
	28 Jun., 1795	"	Ennice Diman	" " " "
	26 Jul., 1799	"	John	" " " "
	5 Aug., 1792	"	Nathaniel	of Nath'l and Sarah.
	27 Oct., 1793	"	"	" " " "
	7 Jun., 1795	"	Sarah Fiske	" " " "
	30 Oct., 1796	"	Abigail Pickman	" " " "
	16 " 1774	(N.)	Benjamin of Benjamin, jr.	
	" " "	"	James " " "	
	22 Feb., 1778	"	Peggy " "	
	24 Jan., 1773	"	George of Daniel.	
	30 Oct., 1774	"	Joseph " "	
	13 " 1776	"	Abraham twins of Daniel.	
	" " "	"	Sarah " "	
	10 May, 1778	"	Sally " "	
	Jul., 1781	"	——— " "	
	14 Nov., 1773	"	Nathaniel of David.	
	6 Apr., 1788	(S.)	Hannah	of Hardy and Hannah.
	8 Feb., 1789	"	Hardy	" " " "
	4 Jul., 1790	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	27 May, 1792	"	Joseph	" " " "
	11 Jan., 1795	"	Joseph Elson	" " " "
	25 Jun., 1797	"	Sarah	" " " "
	21 Mch., 1799	"	Samuel	" " " "
	1 May, 1785	(E.)	Mary	of William and Mary.
	3 Jun., 1787	"	Mercy	" " " "
	8 Mch., 1789	"	Sarah	" " " "
	28 May, 1792	"	Phebe	" " " "
	22 Mch., 1795	"	Hannah B.	" " " "
	21 May, 1797	"	Mary	" " " "
	19 " 1799	"	Francis	" " " "
	4 Apr., 1802	"	Mercy	" " " "
	29 Oct., 1786	"	Samuel	of Samuel and Sally.
	" " "	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	" " "	"	William	" " " "
	" " "	"	Sally	" " " "
	19 " 1788	"	Hardy	" " " "
	3 Jul., 1791	"	Ruth Hardy	" " " "
	26 May, 1793	"	Loisa	" " " "
	2 Oct., 1796	"	Joseph	" " " "
	6 Mch., 1787	"	David (4 mos.)	of David and Mary.
	2 May, 1790	"	Joseph	" " " "

Ropes,	10 Apr.,	1792	(E.)	William	of David and Mary.
	28 "	1794	"	Mary	" " " "
(b.)	15 Jan.,	1796	"	Eben[1]	" " " "
"	" Apr.,	1799	"	Robert	" " " "
"	12 Feb.,	1801	"	Ruth	" " " "
	6 Aug.,	1797	"	Alice, wife of Daniel.	
	" "	"	"	Priscilla	of Daniel and Alice.
	" "	"	"	Daniel	" " " "
	17 Jun.,	1798	"	Sarah Hodges	" " " "
Rose,	28 Nov.,	1779	(Ep.)	Anny of John.	
Ross,	29 Jul.,	1770	(T.)	Joseph	of Joseph and Sarah.
	1 Dec.,	1771	"	Stephen	" " " "
	" Aug.,	1773	"	"	" " " "
	26 "	1781	"	Andrew	" " " "
	1 Nov.,	1772	"	Jonathan	of Jonathan and Abigail.
Rowell,	3 Jan.,	1762	(Ep.)	Elizabeth of William.	
	7 Apr.,	1765	"	William	" "
Rowel,	6 Mch.,	1768	"	Mary	" "
	1 Aug.,	1770	"	George	" "
Rowell,	29 Nov.,	1772	"	James	" "
	22 Feb.,	1778	(N.)	Sally	" "
	" Jun.,	1788	(E.)	Betsey	of Thomas and Hannah.
	9 Jan.,	1791	"	James	" " " "
	2 Jun.,	1793	"	Jonathan	" " " "
	3 Apr.,	1796	"	Samuel	" " " "
	24 Jan.,	1802	"	John	" " " "
Rowles,	29 Mch.,	1779	(Ep.)	John of Samuel.	
Routh,	19 Jul.,	1772	"	Abigail	of Richard.
	" Sep.,	1773	"	Richard	" "
	8 Aug.,	1774	"	William Epes	" "
Rue,	27 "	1786	(E.)	William	of Thomas and Susanna.
	10 Nov.,	1799	"	Judith, 9,	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Benjamin, 6,	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Thomas	of Thos. and Mehitable.
	22 "	1801	"	Philip Becket	" " " "
Ruloff,	27 May,	1781	(T.)	London of Diana.	
	" "	"	"	Violet	" "
	" "	"	"	Pink	" "
Rulloff,	14 "	1797	(Ep.)	London, 6,	of London & w., neg.
	" "	"	"	James, 3,	" " " " "
	" "	"	"	Louis	" " " " "
	12 Oct.,	1800	"	David Reddington	" " " " "

[1] Baptized 2 March, 1801.

Russel,	10 Sep.,	1769	(T.)	Edward of Edward and Abigail.
Russell,	14 Jun.,	1795	(Ep.)	Anna of William and wife.
	13 Aug.,	1797	"	William of Captain and wife.
	7 Jul.,	1799	"	Elizabeth of Capt. Samuel and wife.
	29 Oct.,	1798	(N.)	Polly of John.
	" "	"	"	Peggy " "
	" "	"	"	Wm. Marston " "
	19 Jan.,	1800	"	Thomas of ———
	11 Mch.,	1798	(E.)	Priscilla of Benjamin and Priscilla.
	7 Aug.,	1803	"	Abigail " " " "
Rust,	15 Mch.,	1767	(F.)	Sarah of Henry.
	14 Aug.,	1768	"	Mary Hooper " "
	26 Jul.,	1772	(T.)	Daniel of Henry and Lydia.
	5 Aug.,	1798	(Ep.)	Henry, adult.
	21 "	1774	(N.)	Jacob Parsons of Henry.
	15 Jun.,	1776	"	Sarah " "
	22 Feb.,	1778	"	Nathan " "
	Jul.,	1782	"	daughter " "
	Nov.,	1783	"	Polly " "
	21 Jan.,	1787	"	Henry " " jun.
	1 Mch.,	1789	"	Sally " " "
	20 Jan.,	1793	"	Lydia " "
	5 Apr.,	1795	"	Nathaniel " " jun.
	12 Nov.,	1797	"	Harriet " "
	24 "	1799	"	Harry " "
	22 Jan.,	1797	"	Sally " Daniel
	21 "	1798	"	Thomas Adams of Jacob P.
	20 Jul.,	1800	"	Jacob " " "
	4 Aug.,	1799	"	Mary " "
Ryan,	2 Sep.,	1770	(Ep.)	Sarah of John.
	20 Oct.,	1771	"	Lois " "
	" "	"	"	Mary " "
	Nov.,	1788	(N.)	——— of William.
	1 Dec.,	1789	"	Eunice " "
	15 Apr.,	1792	"	Eliza " "
Ryne,	13 Oct.,	1799	(Ep.)	John of James and wife. P.
Safford,	21 Jun.,	1772	(T.)	William of James and Elizabeth.
	5 Apr.,	1772	"	Mary of Abraham and Martha.
	18 Jun.,	1781	"	Elizabeth of William and Thankful.
	6 Apr.,	1783	"	William " " " "
	13 Mch.,	1774	(N.)	James of Abraham.
Safford?	31 May,	1795	(Ep.)	Elizabeth of S. wid. m. to Murray.
Sage,	22 Jul.,	1787	(E.)	John of Dan'l and Deborah.
	29 Nov.,	1789	"	Hannah " " " "

Sage,	16 Oct.,	1791	(E.)	Daniel	of Dan'l and Deborah.
	2 Mch.,	1794	"	Joseph Prince	" " " "
	5 Feb.,	1787	"	Hannah	" " " "
	2 Dec.,	1798	"	Daniel	" " " "
	14 "	1800	"	Deborah	" " " "
	9 Oct.,	1803	"	William	" " " "
	21 Apr.,	1805	"	Mary Ann	" " " "
	27 Sep.,	1807	"	Margaret Silsbee	" " " "
	5 Nov.,	1809	"	Sarah	" " " "
	" Jun.,	1812	"	Margaret	" " " "
	19 "	1791	"	William of William and Susannah.	
St Barbe,	8 Jan.,	1764	(Ep.)	Elizabeth of George.	
Sampson,	19 Jun.,	1774	(T.)	Sarah.	
	"	1782	(N.)	daughter of Joseph.	
	30 Jan.,	1785	"	Sally of———	
	Apr.,	1786	"	daughter of———	
	Dec.,	1788	"	of Joseph.	
Sanders,				See Saunders, Landers and Launders.	
	8 May,	1743	(Ep.)	Thomas	of Philip and wife.
	9 Sep.,	1744	"	Daniel	" " " "
	22 Oct.,	1749	"	Susannah	" "
	12 Apr.,	1767	"	Philip	" "
	23 Oct.,	1768	"	Samuel	" "
	15 "	1752	(T.)	Michael	of John and Susanna.
	29 Dec.,	1754	"	Susannah	" " " "
	20 Feb.,	1757	"	Sarah	" " " "
	" Aug.,	1758	"	Nathaniel	" " " "
	12 Oct.,	1760	"	John	" " " "
	1 Jul.,	1770	(Ep.)	Henry of Daniel.	
	12 Apl.,	1772	"	Daniel " "	
	4 "	1779	"	Sarah " "	
	12 Feb.,	1797	"	Sally " " jun. and wife.	
	23 Dec.,	1798	"	Eliza " " " "	
	3 Jul.,	1796	"	Sarah Willard of Captain Henry.	
Sargeant,	13 Mch.,	1779	(N.)	Paul Dudley of Paul Dudley.	
	Jan.,	1781	"	Sarah	" " "
Saul,	5 Jun.,	1775	"	Joseph	of Joseph.
	12 Jan.,	1777	"	Bets	" "
	7 Nov.,	1779	"	Betty	" "
	Jan.,	1781	"	Thomas	" "
	"	1784	"	daughter	" "
	Nov.,	1787	"	Thomas	" "
	1 Dec.,	1789	"	Mary	" "
	24 Jul.,	1791	"	John	" "

Saul,	20 Sep.,	1795	(N.)	Joseph	of Joseph.
	26 Nov.,	1797	"	John	" "
Saunders,				See Sanders, Landers and Launders.	
	5 Jul.,	1747	(Ep.)	Elizabeth	of Philip and Mary.
	9 Jun.,	1771	(T.)	Elizabeth	" James and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	Mary	" " " "
	23 May,	1773	"	James	" " " "
	15 "	1774	(Ep.)	Philip	of Daniel.
	4 "	1783	(F.)	Charles	of Thomas " "
	29 Aug.,	1784	"	Catherine	" "
	10 Jul.,	1785	(Ep.)	Jonathan Peel	of Daniel and Sarah.
	11 Mch.,	1792	"	Susanna Mason	b. 11 Apr., 1784.
	" "	"	"	Desire Gorham,	b. 5 Jun., 1785.
	" "	"	"	John,	b. 12 Sep., 1786.
	" "	"	"	Lydia Mason,	b. 20 Aug., 1788.
	" "	"	"	Preserved Elkins,	b. 21 Oct., 1790.
				Children of John and wife.	
	8 Aug.,	1793	(F.)	Mary Elizabeth	of Thomas and Eliz'h.
	" "	"	"	Lucy	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Caroline	" " " "
	28 Jun.,	1795	(Ep.)	Thomas Mason	of Daniel jr. and wife.
Saunderson,	Mch.,	1782	(N.)	Polly	of Elisha.
	Feb.,	1784	"	daughter	" Elijah.
	Sep.,	1788	"	Lydia	" E.
	Jul.,	1787	"	Nathaniel Harrington	of J.
	5 Apr.,	1789	"	Catherine	" "
	Jan.,	1792	"	Susannah	" Jacob.
	Nov.,	1794	"	Catherine	" "
	5 Feb.,	1797	"	John	of Elisha.
Savage,	4 "	1749–50	(Ep.)	James	of James.
	15 Sep.,	1751	(Ep.)	James	" "
	18 May,	1755	"	Sarah	" "
	10 Apr.,	1757	"	"	" "
	24 Aug.,	1760	"	Elizabeth	" "
	8 May,	1769	"	Rowland	" Rowland.
	10 Jun.,	1770	"	Philip	" "
	8 Mch.,	1772	"	Richard	" "
	16 Aug.,	1773	"	Elizabeth	" "
	6 Jan.,	1799	"	Mary Hathorne	of Ezekiel and wife. P.
Scot,	22 "	1766	"	Margaret	of Joseph.
Scott,	29 May,	1768	"	George Beltin	" "
Scot,	31 "	1771	"	Hannah	" "
	Feb.,	1774	(T.)	William	of Mary, widow.
Scott,	22 May,	"	(N.)	Hannah	" Elizabeth.

Searl,	20 Dec.,	1772	(T.)	Mary	of John and Mary.
	27 Feb.,	1774	"	John	" ——— " "
Searls,	22 Mar.,	1778	"	Polly	" ——— " "
Searl,	7 May,	1780	"	Zachariah	" John " "
	27 Oct.,	1782	"	Mary	" " " ———
Seldon,	16 Jan.,	1797	(Ep.)	Robert	of Robert.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth Mugford	" "
Sennet,	5 Oct.,	1783	"	James of ———	
Sennett,	25 Feb.,	1787	"	John " ———	
Servey,	10 May,	1778	(T.)	Jonathan of Jonathan and Hannah.	
Shannon,	" Feb.,	1765	(Ep.)	Richard of Richard.	
	" Apr.,	1768	(F.)	Mary, adult.	
Shaw,	30 Sep.,	1781	(T.)	William of Benjamin and Priscilla.	
Shed,	12 Apr.,	1795	(E.)	Reuben, adult.	
	" "	"	"	Catherine wife of "	
	" "	"	"	William Coffin " " and Catherine.	
	" "	"	"	Reuben " " " "	
	21 May,	1797	"	Catherine " " " "	
Shahain,	6 Aug.,	1769	(Ep.)	Daniel of Daniel.	
Shehain,	19 Apr.,	1772	"	Edward " "	
	24 Jul.,	1774	"	Samuel " "	
	13 "	1783	"	Benjamin " " and Sarah.	
	28 Oct,,	1787	"	James " "	
Shehane,	16 Jan.,	1791	(E.)	Sarah " " and Bethiah.	
	2 Sep.,	1792	"	Daniel " " " "	
	22 Jun.,	1794	"	Bethiah " " " "	
Shelton,	21 Mar.,	1762	(Ep.)	Esther	of Richard.
	14 Aug.,	1763	"	Elizabeth	" "
	17 Nov.,	1765	"	Mary	" "
	24 Jan.,	1768	"	Benjamin Abbot	" "
	" Sep.,	1769	"	John	" "
	15 "	1777	"	Charles	" "
Shelvock,	21 Apr.,	1782	"	John of John.	
Shepard,	18 May,	1800	(S.)	Michael	of Jeremiah and Elizh.
	" "	"	"	Stephen Webb	" " " "
Shepherd,	14 Sep.,	1782	(Ep.)	Polly, illegitimate of Sarah Whaland.	
Shimmings,	28 Apr.,	1776	"	Matthew	of Charles.
	21 Jun.,	1778	"	William	" "
	4 Apr.,	1779	"	Charles Clucas	" "
Short,	29 "	1799	(N.)	Eliza of ———	
Shot,	" Oct.,	1780	(T.)	Peter of Peter and Sarah.	
Shott,	17 Apr.,	1785	(N.)	Philip Thrash of ———	
Showers,	8 Jun.,	1746	(Ep.)	Samuel How " " and wife.	
	23 Jul.,	1747	"	William of Nathaniel.	
Sibley,	20 Oct.,	1771	(T.)	Anne of William and Hannah.	

Silsbee,	22 Mch.,	1787	(E.)	Rebecca, wife of Samuel.	
	" "	"	"	Martha	" " and Rebecca.
	10 May,	1789	"	Mary	" " " "
	13 Mch.,	1791	"	Rebecca	" " " "
	29 Dec.,	1793	"	Nathaniel	" " " "
	22 May,	1796	"	Mary	" " " "
	27 "	1798	"	Samuel	" " " "
	13 Jul.,	1800	"	John	" " " "
	12 Dec.,	1802	"	Sara	" " " "
Silver,	8 Aug.,	1762	(Ep.)	Francis	of Francis.
	21 Apr.,	1765	"	William	" "
	9 Oct.,	1774	"	Benjamin	" "
	1 Jun.,	1766	"	Adult, negress, slave to Coll. Browne.	
Simes,	4 May,	1755	(T.)	Elizabeth of Stephen and Sarah.	
	" "	"	"	Stephen	" " " "
Simms,	8 Jul.,	1764	"	Jane of George and Jane.	
Simmons,	31 Aug.,	1760	(Ep.)	Mary	of Thomas.
	10 Apr.,	1763	"	Elizabeth	" "
	20 May,	1770	"	Anne	" "
	19 "	1771	"	Thomas	" "
	14 Mch.,	1773	"	Ann	" "
	7 Dec.,	1777	(T.)	Jane	of Thomas and Elizabeth.
	30 Sep.,	1781	"	Thomas	" " " "
Sinclair,	"	1782	(N.)	John	of John.
	Jun.,	1785	"		" "
	1 Mch.,	1789	"	William	" "
	Jun.,	1793	"	son	" J.
Skerry,	26 Jan.,	1745	(T.)	Francis	of Francis and Hannah.
	1 Feb.,	1746	"	Ephraim	" " " "
	18 Dec.,	1748	"	John	" " " "
	15 Apr.,	1750	"	Sarah	" " " "
	30 Jul.,	1751	"	John	" " " "
	10 Dec.,	1752	"	Francis	" " " "
	30 Nov.,	1755	"	Nathaniel	" " " "
	5 "	1757	"	Henry	" " " "
	19 Oct.,	1760	"	Deborah	" " " "
	3 Jul.,	1763	"	Margaret	" " " "
	14 "	1782	"	Sally of John and———	
	13 "	1778	(N.)	Samuel	of Samuel.
	" "	"	"	Sally	" "
	" "	"	"	Lydia	" "
	" "	"	"	Henry	" "
	26 Nov.,	1880	"	Nathaniel	" "
	Jan.,	1783	"	daughter	" "
	19 Feb.,	1785	"	John	" "

Skerry,	Oct.,	1779	(N.)	wife and four children of Ephraim.
		1781	"	Hitty Phipps of Francis.
	20 Jan.,	1782	"	Jenny " "
	Jun.,	1787	"	Anna " " jr.
	Nov.,	1789	"	Betsey " " "
	15 Jul.,	1792	"	Francis " "
	Nov.,	1795	"	Sally " "
	16 Sep.,	1798	"	Benjamin of Samuel.
	8 Mch.,	1795	(E.)	William Randall of——and Hannah.
Sluman,	16 "	1745	(T.)	John of John and Margaret.
	" "	"	"	Thomas " " " "
	7 Apr.,	1751	"	" " " " Mary.
	28 Jul.,	1757	"	John " " " "
	3 Mch.,	1754	"	Abigail " " " "
	26 Jun.,	"	"	Philemon " " " "
	21 Jan.,	1759	"	Sarah " " " "
	29 Dec.,	1793	(E.)	Andrew of Andrew and Mary.
	14 Aug.,	1796	"	Mary Elkins " " " "
Smith,	7 Nov.,	1738	(Ep.)	Mary of Thomas and Rachel.
	9 Dec.,	1753	"	Elizabeth of Peter.
	21 Oct.,	1787	"	adult.
	28 "	"	"	two boys of 4 and 5 years.
	3 May,	1747	(T.)	Samuel of David and Hannah.
	10 Sep.,	1749	"	Hannah " " " "
	15 Mch.,	1752	"	Thomas " " " "
	4 Aug.,	1754	"	Crispus " " " "
	23 Jan.,	1757	"	" " " " "
	5 Feb.,	1748	"	Martha of Mary.
	2 Jun.,	1751	"	William of William and Sarah.
	29 Aug.,	1756	"	Joseph " " " "
	1 Sep.,	1757	"	George " " " "
	25 Nov.,	1759	"	Mary " " " "
	26 Jan.,	1755	"	Elizabeth of Edward and Elizabeth.
	5 Jun.,	1757	"	Margaret " " " "
	4 Nov.,	1759	"	Edward " " " "
	8 Jul.,	1764	"	John " " " "
	20 May,	1770	"	Hannah of David, jr., and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth " " " " "
	11 Aug.,	1771	"	Ruth " " " " "
	21 Nov.,	1773	"	Molly " " " " "
	27 May,	1781	"	Sally " " " "
	5 Nov.,	1775	"	Stephen of Stephen and Catherine.
	22 Jun.,	1777	"	Nehemiah of Neh. & Hannah of Bev'ly.
	Dec.,	1781	"	——— of Nehemiah and ———.

Smith,	7 Apr., 1776	(T.)	——— of Hugh and Mary.
	10 May, 1778	"	Mary " " " ———.
	9 Sep., 1781	"	Hugh " " " Mary.
	14 Jul., 1782	"	Lucy of John and Thankful.
	16 Mch., 1782	"	Sally of Thomas and Mehitable.
	1 Feb., 1767	(F.)	son of Edward.
	24 May, "	"	Charles of George.
	3 Dec., 1769	"	John of John.
	1 Sep., 1771	"	Mary " "
	2 Aug., 1778	(N.)	Nabby of Caleb.
	Apr., 1780	"	Polly " "
	Aug., 1783	"	B. West " "
	8 Jan., 1786	"	Caleb " "
	Nov., 1789	"	son " "
	31 Mch., 1799	"	Sally " "
	22 Oct., 1780	(S.)	Nancy of Ephraim and Anna.
	" " "	"	David " " " "
	" " "	"	Ephraim " " " "
	5 Jan., 1783	"	Betsy " " " "
	6 Feb., 1785	"	David " " " "
	10 Jun., 1787	"	Benjamin " " " "
	11 " 1790	"	(Beria?) " " " "
	24 Oct., 1784	"	Ruth.
	21 Nov., "	"	Ruth of Hugh and Ruth.
	29 Jun., 1788	"	Peggy " " " "
	27 Nov., 1785	(E.)	Anstis of George and Lydia.
	1 Jul., 1787	"	George " " " "
	5 Jun., 1792	"	Lydia " " " "
	8 Sep., 1793	"	John Beckford " " " "
	14 Feb., 1796	"	Mary Steele " " " "
	21 Aug., 1803	"	Elizabeth King " " " "
	19 Jul., 1807	"	Benj'n Hodges " " " "
Smithers,	15 Sep., 1740	(Ep.)	Thomas of Michael and wife.
	" Apr., 1744	"	Benjamin of Michael and Hannah.
	" " "	"	Edward " " " "
	" " "	"	Hannah " " " "
	17 Nov., 1745	"	Mary " " " "
	26 Jul., 1747	"	Hannah of Michael.
	28 Aug., 1748	"	Sarah " "
	31 Dec., 1749	"	Susannah " "
	21 " 1751	"	" " "
	23 " 1771	"	Sarah wife of John.
	19 Sep., 1785	"	Mary, adult.
	11 Jun., 1786	"	Benjamin of Katherine.

Smithers,	11 Jun., 1786	(Ep.)	Michael of Katherine.
	" " "	"	Hannah " "
	" " "	"	Unice " "
	18 Apr., 1787	"	Edward of Edward and Sarah. P.
	" " "	"	John of Thomas and Hannah. P.
	14 Mar., 1789	"	Sarah, inf. of Hannah.
	10 Oct., 1798	"	Hannah of Thomas and w. P.
Sneathen,	" Nov., 1799	"	John of John and Hannah.
Sommerville,	8 Oct., 1760	"	Ann of Thomas.
	9 " 1763	"	Thomas Woolridge " "
	29 Dec., 1765	"	Robert " " "
Southward,	16 Jan., 1757	(T.)	George of George and Emma.
	7 Jun., 1761	"	Thomas " " " "
	9 Oct., 1763	"	Jonathan " " " Amey.
	30 Aug., 1772	"	John " " " Anne.
	Feb., 1774	"	——— of George and ———.
	17 Dec., 1780	"	George of George and Sarah.
	" " "	"	Sally " " " "
Southard,	18 Jan., 1784	(S.)	Emma " " " "
Southwick,	14 Mch., 1756	(T.)	Mary, daughter of Ebenezer.
Sparhawk,	20 Feb., 1774	(F.)	Katy of Mr. Nathaniel.
	13 Dec., 1772	"	Katherine " " "
Sprague,	24 Nov., 1771	"	Joseph of Joseph.
(Spugs?)	4 Sep., 1790	(Ep.)	John of Barnett, negro.
Stacey,	21 Nov., 1778	"	Lucretia Bourn of Richard.
Stanley,	22 May, 1768	(F.)	Benjamin of Henry.
	5 Mch., 1758	(T.)	Edward " " and Mary.
Standley,	18 Feb., 1781	(F.)	Anna, wife of Edward.
	" " "	"	Henry " " and Anna.
	2 Jun., 1782	"	Anna " " " "
Stanley,	8 Feb., 1784	"	Edward " " " "
Stanford,	" 1794	(N.)	John of John.
(Stannard?)	27 Jul., 1783	(T.)	Samuel of———
Sterns,	29 Sep., 1782	(F.)	Joseph Sprague of William and Sarah.
Sternes,	28 Apr., 1785	"	James White of Dr. "
Stearns,	29 Jul., 1787	"	Eliza of " " "
	18 Jan., 1789	"	William " " " "
	26 Jun., 1791	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	15 Jul., 1792	"	Sally White " " " "
Stearnes,	27 Dec., 1794	"	Joshua Brackett " "
Stearns,	1798	"	Caroline " " " Sally.
	20 Jul., 1800	"	Harriet " " " "
Steward,	14 Mar., 1779	(N.)	daughter of Antipas.
Stickney,	18 Oct., 1780	(F.)	William of William.

Stickney,	Aug.,	1782	(N.)	Peter Frye	" ———
	Jul.,	1786	"	Samuel	" William.
	Sep.,	1788	"	Catherine	" "
	"	"	"	Betsey Frye	" "
Stileman,	17 Feb.,	1750–1	(Ep.)	Mary of Isaac.	
	30 May,	1759	(Ep.)	Sarah " "	
Still,	Oct.,	1782	(N.)	William of William.	
	Feb.,	1784	"	Nabby " "	
Stimson,	2 Sep.,	1770	(T.)	Rebecca of Thomas and Rebecca.	
	" Dec.,	"	"	Thomas " " " "	
	1 Nov.,	1772	"	Patty " " " "	
	30 Oct.,	1774	"	Betsey " " " "	
Stocker,	29 Jul.,	1787	(E.)	John of Marshall and Mary.	
Stone,	1 Apr.,	1739	(Ep.)	Samuel, adult, Kent, England.	
	22 Feb.,	1756	(T.)	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph.	
	10 Apr.,	1757	"	John " " and Elizabeth.	
	" Jun.,	1759	"	Elizabeth " " " "	
	12 Apr.,	1761	"	Hannah " " " "	
	22 Jul.,	1764	"	Elizabeth " " " "	
	6 Apr.,	1766	"	Benjamin " " " "	
	10 Nov.,	1771	"	James	
	14 Apr.,	1776	"	Polly of James and Mary.	
	27 Jul.,	1777	"	" " " " "	
	18 Mch.,	1780	"	Betsey " " "———	
	" Feb.,	1787	(E.)	Elizabeth of Robert and Anstis.	
	9 Aug.,	1789	"	Hannah " " " "	
Strout,	1 Jul.,	1787	(E.)	Joseph of Joseph and Peggy.	
	17 May,	1789	"	Margaret " " " Margaret.	
	25 Sep.,	1794	"	Joshua " " " "	
	24 Apr.,	1796	"	Henry " " " "	
	18 Mch.,	1798	"	Charles " " " "	
Swan,	11 Apr.,	1773	(N.)	Rebecca of Ebenezer.	
	28 May,	1776	"	Polly " "	
	2 Nov.,	1777	"	Henry " "	
	6 Feb.,	1780	"	Dudley (Wain?) son " "	
		1781	"	Josiah " "	
	Mch.,	1783	"	Betsey " "	
Swasey,	21 Jun.,	1747	(T.)	Nathaniel of Nathaniel and Hannah.	
	14 May,	1749	"	Hannah " " " "	
	10 Mch.,	1750	"	Ammi " " " "	
	18 Feb.,	1753	"	Joseph " " " "	
	4 Sep.,	1757	"	Abigail of Stephen and Abigail.	
	5 Nov.,	1787	(E.)	Benjamin of Richard and Rachel.	
	" "	"	"	Lydia " " " "	

Swasey,	30 Sep.,	1792	(E.)	Hannah Silsbee of Richa'd and Rachel.
	31 Aug.,	1794	"	John " " " "
	11 Sep.,	1790	"	William " " " "
	24 Aug.,	1794	"	Joseph Snelling of Samuel and Sara.
Simonds,	10 May,	1747	(T.)	John of James and Mary.
Symonds,	23 Dec.,	1753	"	Sarah " " " "
	16 Mch.,	1755	"	Mary " " " "
	3 Oct.,	1756	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	1 Jan.,	1758	"	Hannah " " " "
	13 May,	1759	"	Joseph " " " "
	26 Mch.,	1749	"	Hannah of Benjamin and Hannah.
	10 Dec.,	1750	"	Sarah " " " "
	14 Sep.,	1755	"	Mary " " " "
	18 "	1757	"	Rachel " " " "
	3 Oct.,	1756	"	Mary, wife of William.
	" "	"	"	" " " and Mary.
	" Dec.,	1758	"	William " " " "
	24 Aug.,	1760	"	Lois " " " "
	25 Dec.,	1763	"	Herbert " " " "
	24 Mch.,	1771	"	Jonathan " " " "
	14 "	1756	"	Mary " Joseph " "
	23 Apr.,	1758	"	Thomas " " " "
	12 Jun.,	1763	"	Margaret " " " "
	15 Oct.,	1758	"	Elizabeth " John 3rd and Elizabeth.
	" "	"	"	Samuel " " " " "
	" "	"	"	Susannah " " " " "
	3 Jun.,	1759	"	Priscilla " " " " "
	6 Sep.,	1761	"	John " " " " "
	2 Dec.,	1770	"	Mary of Jonathan and Mary.
	18 Oct.,	1772	"	Jonathan " " " "
	19 Feb.,	1775	"	Hannah " " " "
	18 Sep.,	1774	(T.)	Joseph of James and Elizabeth.
	4 Oct.,	1778	"	Benjamin " " " "
	2 Apr.,	1780	"	James " " " "
	13 Dec.,	1772	"	Mary of Jonathan and Ursula.
	2 Aug.,	1778	"	Rebecca " " " "
	11 Jan.,	1778	"	Abigail, wife of Benjamin.
	" Mch.,	1781	"	Sally of Benjamin and ———
	25 Jan.,	1782	"	James of James and ———.
	20 Jul.,	1766	(F.)	——— —— Nathaniel.
	30 Oct.,	1768	"	Ruth of Nathaniel.
	13 Nov.,	"	"	Joseph.
	4 Sep.,	"	"	Benjamin of James.
	" Aug.,	1771	"	Hannah " "

Symonds,	1 May,	1773	(N.)	Mary	of Thomas.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth	" "
	" "	"	"	Sarah	" "
	4 Sep.,	1774	"	Samuel	" "
	15 Nov.,	1778	"	Lydia	" "
	Jan.,	1781	"	Susannah	" "
	Feb.,	1783	"	Thomas	" "
	27 "	1774	"	James	of James.
	29 Dec.,	1776	"	Samuel	" "
	30 Jan.,	1780	"	Polly	" "
	Feb.,	1787	"	George	" "
	15 Oct.,	1775	"	William Phipps	of William.
	" "	"	"	——— daughter	" "
	22 Feb.,	1778	"	Ephraim	" "
	Mch.,	1783	"	Joseph	" "
	Oct.,	1785	"	Lois	" "
	Jan.,	1790	"	Lucy	" "
	14 Oct.,	1792	"	Thomas	" "
	7 Feb.,	1796	"	Lois	" "
	2 Nov.,	1777	"	Sally	of John.
	" "	"	"	James	" "
	20 Aug.,	1780	"	Mary	" "
	19 Sep.,	1779	"	Sally	of Samuel.
	Jun.,	1782	"	daughter	" "
	"	"	"	Nabby	" "
	20 Jul.,	1777	"	Ephraim	of Ephraim.
	1 Oct.,	1780	"	Nathaniel Gardner	of Nathaniel.
		1781	"	"	" "
	Jan.,	1784	"	daughter	" "
	Mch.,	1791	"	son	" "
	23 Sep.,	1798	"	Eunice	" "
	May,	1794	"	John	of John.
	2 Oct.,	"	"	Susannah	" "
	" "	"	"	Margaret	" "
	" "	"	"	Maria	" "
	21 Aug.,	1796	"	Eliza	of John, jr.
	28 Oct,,	1798	"	John Pickering	of John.
	23 Jan.,	1774	"	Elizabeth, adult.	
	1 Jun.,	1777	"	Eliza	of Benjamin, jr.
	Aug.,	1785	"	Jonathan	of Jonathan.
	Sep.,	"	"	Nancy	of ———.
	May,	1786	"	Hitty	of ——— ———.
	Sep.,	1788	"	Priscilla	of N., jr.
	Nov.,	1789	"	——— ———	of ———.

Symonds,	19 Jan.,	1794	(N.)	Eliza, adult.
	11 Aug.,	1793	(E.)	Lydia of Samuel and Sarah.
Tarance,	5 Jul.,	1761	(Ep.)	John, adult, about 24.
	" "	"	"	Margaret of John.
	24 "	"	"	Benjamin " "
Tarrant,	11 Mch.,	1770	(T.)	Sarah, wife of David.
	" "	"	"	David of David and Sarah.
	26 Jan.,	1772	"	Katherine of Jonathan and Katherine.
	18 May,	1766	(F.)	Jonathan of Jonathan.
Tarrants,	13 Nov.,	1768	"	John " "
Tarrant,	15 Sep.,	1776	(N.)	Sarah, widow.
	" "	"	"	Mary, daughter of Sarah.
Tatum,	30 "	1797	(Ep.)	Henry of John and wife.
	" "	"	"	John Barrett " " " "
	" "	"	"	Margaret of James and wife.
	" "	"	"	Robert " " " "
	" "	"	"	Eunice " " " "
Taylor,	13 Sep.,	1761	"	Margaret of Thomas.
	18 Jun.,	1797	(E.)	Hannah, wife of George.
	" "	"	"	Mary of George and Hannah.
	13 Jan.,	1799	"	George " " " "
Teague,	4 Sep.,	1768	(Ep.)	Nathanael of John.
	" "	"	"	Thomas Allen " "
	2 Oct.,	"	"	Sarah " "
	24 Jan.,	1771	"	Obed " "
	27 "	"	"	Benjamin " "
	20 Feb.,	1774	"	Martha " "
	21 Sep.,	1782	"	John " " P.
	" "	"	"	Nathaniel " "
	6 Mch.,	1785	"	Mary " "
	18 Apr.,	1787	"	Richard of John and Rebecca. P.
	10 Aug.,	1788	"	Rebecca of John and wife.
	7 Mch.,	1790	"	John " " "
	18 "	1792	"	Rebecca " " "
	4 Jul.,	1784	"	——— daughter of Nath'l and Polly
	21 Sep.,	1788	"	Betsey of Nathaniel and wife.
	" Nov.,	1790	"	Nathaniel of Nathaniel.
	30 Jun.,	1793	"	Anna " "
	31 May,	1795	"	Anne of Nathaniel and wife.
	11 Jun.,	1797	"	William " " " "
	12 Feb.,	1792	"	Thomas of Thomas A.
	10 "	1793	"	Harriet of William and wife.
	17 May,	1795	"	John Glover of ——— and wife.
	12 Jan.,	1800	"	Lydia, 33, wife of Thomas. P.

Teague,	12 Jan., 1800	(Ep.)	Lydia,	aged 7, of Thos. and Lydia.
	" " " "		Thomas,	" 5, " " " "
	" " " "		Martha,	" 2, " " " "
	" " " "		Elizabeth,	infant, " " " "
	May, 1787	(N.)	William of William.	
Thomas,	14 Apr., 1765	(T.)	Sarah of Samuel and Mary.	
	27 Nov., 1767	"	Samuel. (Full comm.)	
	22 May, 1768	(F.)	James of James.	
	12 Aug., 1787	(E.)	Benj. Appleton of William and Eliz.	
Thomson,	11 Sep., 1797	(Ep.)	Mary, married to her third husband.	
	" " " "		Mary, adult.	of Mrs. T.
	" " " "		Nancy } 14 and 15 yrs.	of Mrs. T.
	" " " "		Hannah } 14 and 15 yrs.	of Mrs. T.
	" " " "		Archibald, 3 yrs.	of Mrs. T.
	" " " "		Mary, illeg. dau. of dau. Mary.	
Thompson,	Aug., 1787	(N.)	Judith, adult.	
Thurston,	9 May, 1783	(Ep.)	Wm. Mansfield of Lovett and Hannah.	
Tink,	17 Jun., 1796	(N.)	John	of Thomas.
	" " " "		Henry	" "
	" " " "		Sarah	" "
	24 Nov., "	"	Thomas	" "
Toplady,	30 May, 1790	(Ep.)	Sally	of Thomas and wife.
Tiplathy,	25 Mch., 1792	"	Joseph Gilford	" " " "
Tiplady,	7 Jun., 1795	"	Benjamin Giffords	" ——— " "
Town,	18 Mch., 1798	"	Samuel of Samuel and wife.	
	6 Apr., 1800	"	Nancy	" " " "
Townsend,	30 Dec., 1787	(E.)	Lydia	of Moses and Lydia.
	7 Nov., 1790	"	Pris. Lambert	" " " "
	14 Apr., 1793	"	Mary	" " " "
	16 Dec., 1798	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	3 May, 1801	"	Joseph Lambert	" " " "
	1 Jun., 1806	"	William Moses	" " " "
	4 " 1809	"	Joseph Lambert	" " " "
	10 Aug., 1812	"	George	" " " "
	28 Apr., 1793	"	Samuel	of Sam'l and Mercy.
	" " " "		Hannah	" " " "
	31 Aug., 1796	"	Mercy	" " " "
	7 Jul., 1799	"	Moses & Penn, tw.	" " " "
	6 Jun., 1802	"	Joseph	" " " "
	22 May, 1795	(N.)	Thomas, adult.	
	" " " "		Ruth of Thomas.	
	3 Mch., 1796	(E.)	Mary	of Penn and Mary.
	11 Feb., 1798	"	Eliza Greenleaf	" " " "
	10 " 1799	(N.)	Eliza of William.	

Tozzer,	29 May,	1796	(E.)	Mary, adult.
	" "	"	"	Ebenezer, "
	" "	"	"	William "
	" "	"	"	Eunice of Ebenezer and Mary.
	18 Jan.,	1801	"	Mary " " " "
Trask,	13 Jul.,	1743	(Ep.)	
	17 Nov.,	1745	"	Joshua 40, and his s. Joseph and Josh.
	20 Jul.,	1746	"	Elizabeth of Joshua and wife.
	19 Aug.,	1759	(T.)	Joseph of Joseph and Bethiah.
	25 Nov.,	1770	"	Rebecca Pinson " " " "
	29 "	1772	(N.)	wife and two children of Elias.
	31 Jan.,	1773	"	Samuel Beedle of Elias.
Traske,	8 "	1775	(Ep.)	Joshua of Joshua.
	" "	"	"	Joseph " "
Trask,	27 Jun.,	1779	(T.)	Elizabeth of Amos and ——.
Treadwell,	Apr.,	1788	(N.)	William of John.
Trefford,	Oct.,	1785	"	William of William.
	13 Jul.,	1788	"	George " "
Treffords,	Sep.,	1791	"	Thomas " "
Troop,	10 "	1782	(Ep.)	Lucy of Alexander of Ipswich. P.
	13 "	1787	"	Christian, d. of —— " " "
	28 Jun.,	1790	"	Hannah " " " "
	4 Oct.,	1794	"	Wm. of John and w. " "
Trow,	18 May,	1800	(E.)	Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel.
	" "	"	"	Nathaniel of Nathaniel and Elizabeth.
Truelove,	27 "	1781	(F.)	Peggy of Andrew and Sarah.
	3 Jul.,	1791	(Ep.)	Andrew " " " wife.
Trumbull,	2 Dec.,	1787	(S.)	Nathaniel of Nathaniel and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Richard " " " "
	24 Jan.,	1790	"	John " " " "
	9 Dec.,	1792	"	Mary " " " "
	29 Jun.,	1794	"	(Wyer?) " " " "
	9 Jul.,	1797	"	William " " " "
Tucker,	25 Jun.,	1769	(Ep.)	Lewis of Lewis.
	11 Aug.,	1771	(T.)	Lewis " " and Sarah.
	16 Dec.,	1779	"	Sally " " " "
	" "	"	"	Molly " " " "
	" "	"	"	Susy " " " "
	27 Aug.,	1775	(N.)	Hannah of Jacob.
	2 Nov.,	1777	"	Francis Cox " "
	Jun.	1788	"	Elizabeth, adult.
	"	"	"	Eliza, her child.
	6 Jul.,	"	"	David of Jonathan.
	" "	"	"	Daniel " "

Tucker,	6 Jul.,	1788	(N.)	Amos of Jonathan.
	7 "	1799	(S.)	Robert of Robert and Nancy.
	" "	"	"	William " " " "
	" "	"	"	Eunice " " " "
	18 Jan.,	1801	"	Thomas " " " "
Turnbull,	23 Jul.,	1786	(Ep.)	Rachel, adult.
	9 "	"	"	William Haley of Peter and Rachel.
Turston,	" May,	1783	"	Hannah (Thurston?)
Ulmer,	18 Mch.,	1759	(Ep.)	Mehitable of John Martin.
Underwood,	9 Jul.,	1769	"	George of John.
	16 Mch.,	1773	"	Philip " "
	28 Nov.,	1779	"	George " "
	31 Jan.,	1790	(E.)	Hepzibah, wife " "
	3 "	"	"	Sally Buteman of John and Hepzibah.
Upton,	Sep.,	1785	(N.)	Jeduthan of Jeduthan.
	10 Mch.,	1787	"	Sally " "
	Aug.,	1788	"	Betsey " "
	15 May,	1790	"	John " "
	Oct.,	1791	"	Polly " "
	14 Feb.,	1790	(S.)	Jonathan of Robert and ———
Ustace,	29 Mch.,	1789	(Ep.)	Hannah of Lydia.
Valpy,	9 Oct.,	1785	(E.)	Joseph of Rich'd & Susan'h. (Walpey).
	23 Dec.,	1787	"	Hannah " " " "
Valpy?,	12 Jul.,	1739	"	Peggy 12, d. of Mary now widow of —.
Valpy,	24 Jun.,	1792	"	Joseph of Joseph and Hitty.
	27 Jul.,	1794	"	Samuel " " " "
	" "	"	"	Joseph, adult.
	3 "	1796	"	Mehitable of Mehitable.
	21 Jan.,	1798	"	George " "
	20 Oct.,	1799	"	Richard " "
	4 Jul.,	1802	"	Mehitable " "
Valpey,	2 Oct.,	1791	(Ep.)	Stephen Abbot of Abraham and wife.
	16 Mch.,	1800	"	Simon " " " Eliz.
Vanderport,	15 Oct.,	1786	"	Sarah, adult. P.
	15 Oct.,	1781	"	Mary of Sarah. P.
Vans,	20 Sep.,	1767	(F.)	Mary Clark of William, Esq.
Veale,	1 Jul.,	1770	(Ep.)	Thomas of David.
	" "	"	"	Mary " "
	" "	"	"	David " "
Veary,	13 "	1747	(T.)	Elizabeth of Jonathan, jr., and Eliz.
	11 Mch.,	1748	"	Jonathan " " " " "
	7 Nov.,	1750	"	Nathaniel " " " " "
	28 Apr.,	1751	"	Jonathan " " " " "
	8 Jul.,	1753	"	James " " " " "

Veary,	22 Jul.,	1759	(T.)	Samuel	of Jonathan, jr., and Eliz.
Very,	29 Apr.,	1764	"	James	" " " "
Vary,	9 Aug.,	1767	"	Abigail	" " " " "
Very,	8 Oct.,	1780	(S.)	Patty	of Jacob and Elizabeth.
	22 Sep.,	1782	"	"	" " " "
	26 "	1778	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	6 Mch.,	1785	"	Samuel	of Sam'l & Abigail.
	" "	"	"	Jno. Crowninshield	" " " "
	27 Jul.,	1788	"	Nabby	" " " "
	4 Apr.,	1790	"	Jonathan	" " " "
	29 Jul.,	1794	"	Wm. Randolph	of Sam and Mary.
Vibert,	2 Jun.,	1782	(T.)	Polly	of John and Susanna.
Vincent,	22 Feb.,	1795	(E.)	Sarah	of Matthew and Sara.
	5 "	1797	"	Nathaniel	" " " "
	15 Sep.,	1799	"	Joseph	" " " "
	14 Feb.,	1802	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	19 May,	1805	"	Jona. Andrew	" " " "
Vinnen,	17 Jan.,	1747	(T.)	Thomas	of Thomas and Sarah.
	" Dec.,	1749	"	John	" " " "
	15 "	1751	"	Samuel	" " " "
	19 Jan.,	1755	"	John	" " " "
	15 Sep.,	1758	"	Sarah	" " " "
	26 Jul.,	1761	"	Mary	" " " "
Vennen,	4 Dec.,	1763	"	Benjamin	" " " "
Wadsworth,	13 Nov.,	1774	"	Samuel	of Samuel and Ruth.
	31 Dec.,	1775	"	Ruth	" " " "
	22 Oct.,	1780	"	Betsey	" " " "
Wait,	8 Jan.,	1769	(F.)	Elizabeth	of Aaron.
	25 Aug.,	1771	(T.)	Deborah	" " and Elizabeth.
	28 Mch.,	1773	"	"	" " " "
	11 Feb.,	1781	(S.)	Aaron	" " " "
	4 Jul.,	1790	"	Harriet	" " " "
Waldo,	3 Jun.,	1781	(F.)	Jonathan	of Jonathan and Mary.
	26 Oct.,	1783	"	Milly, wife of Jonathan.	
	4 Jan.,	1784	"	Chas. Fred'k	of Jonathan and Milly.
	28 Apr.,	1786	"	Edw'd Winslow	" " " "
	30 Dec.,	1787	"	Henry Loyd	" " " "
	14 "	1788	"	Emily	" " " "
	16 Jan.,	1791	"	Henry Simpson	" " " "
	22 May,	1796	(F.)	Mary Ropes	" "
Wales,	8 "	1757	(Ep.)	Sarah	of James.
Walker,	17 Feb.,	1771	"	Alexander	of Alexander.
	6 Dec.,	1772	"	Sally	" "
	16 Feb.,	1800	(N.)	Patty Wendell	" "

Walpey,	10 May, 1789	(Ep.)	Abraham, adult. See Valpy.
	14 Jun., "	"	Abraham of Abraham and Elizabeth.
Walpy,	31 May, 1795	"	Samuel Stephens of Abraham and w.
Walpey,	13 Aug., 1797	"	George " " " "
Wanderford,	21 Dec., 1788	"	Benjamin of ———
Ward,	3 Aug., 1746	(T.)	Nathaniel of Mials, jr., and Hannah.
	4 Sep., 1748	"	Lucretia " Miles " "
	Oct., 1750	"	Mary " " " " "
	29 " 1752	"	Joshua " " " " "
	23 Apr., 1758	"	Elizabeth of Miles 3rd and Experience.
	1 Jul., 1759	"	Miles " " " " "
	25 Jan., 1761	"	Nathan " " " " "
	18 Nov., 1764	"	Joshua " " " " "
	7 Sep., 1766	"	Abigail " " jr. " "
	" " "	"	Mary " " " " "
	18 " 1768	"	Mary " " " " "
	20 Jan., 1771	"	Hannah " " " " "
	15 Nov., 1772	"	Anna " " " " "
	" Sep., 1771	"	Nathaniel of Sam'l and Priscilla.
	" " "	"	Samuel " " " "
	" Aug., 1773	"	George " " " "
	10 Dec., 1775	"	Samuel " " " "
	24 Aug., 1777	"	Priscilla " " " "
	2 Jan., 1780	"	Polly " " " "
	25 " 1782	"	Gamaliel Hodges " " " "
	7 Dec., 1783	"	——— " " " "
Ward,	29 " 1865	(F.)	Caleb of Captain William.
	5 Jul., 1767	"	Samuel Curwen of Richard.
	6 Aug., 1769	"	Sarah of Mr. Richard.
	18 Sep., 1771	"	Mehetabel " " "
	28 Aug., 1774	"	Nathaniel of Miles, jr.
	31 Jul., 1791	"	Henry of Samuel and Priscilla.
	18 Dec., "	"	Samuel Curwen of Samuel C. and Jane.
	3 Mch., 1793	"	Harriet of Samuel and ———.
	7 Apr., "	"	George Atkinson of Samuel and Jane.
	6 Dec., 1795	"	Samuel Curwen of Samuel C. and Jane.
	16 Jul., 1797	"	Charles " " " " "
	4 May, 1800	"	Mary Holyoke of Joshua, jr.
	26 Sep., 1773	(N.)	Joseph Chipman of Miles.
	12 Feb., 1775	"	Elizabeth " " jr.
	" Sep., 1773	"	Content of Ebenezer.
	10 Jul., 1774	"	Elizabeth of Richard.
	3 Nov., 1776	"	Richard " "
	3 Jan., 1779	"	Martha " "

Ward,	Mch.,	1782	(N.)	Daniel of Richard.
	21 May,	1775	"	Andrew of Andrew.
	5 Oct.,	1777	"	Benjamin " "
	29 Jun.,	1778	"	Jonathan " "
	Jul.,	1781	"	John " "
	17 Apr.,	1785	"	Sally " "
	Dec.,	1787	"	Samuel " "
	20 Sep.,	1790	"	Edmund " "
	27 Nov.,	1797	"	Lydia Henfield " "
		1781	"	Betsy of Joshua.
	Dec.,	1786	"	George Curwen of G.
	Sep.,	1787	"	Nabby of E. Buttells.
	Jun.,	1793	"	Ebenezer Buttell of E. B.
	17 Jan.,	1799	"	Esther Gilbert of E. Buttells.
	" "	"	"	John, an adopted child.
	Sep.,	1791	"	Anne of William.
	9 Apr.,	1797	"	Lucy Ann " "
	13 Jan.,	1799	"	William " "
	9 Nov.,	1777	(S.)	Oliver of Miles and Experience.
	26 Sep.,	1778	"	Joshua of Joshua and Sarah.
	" "	"	"	Sally " " " "
	3 Jan.,	1779	"	Hitty " " " "
	16 Apl.,	1780	"	Betsy " " " "
	3 Dec.,	1786	"	Thomas (Ran?) of Wm. and Martha.
	3 Nov.,	1793	(E.)	Andrew of Andrew and Martha.
	8 Feb.,	1795	"	John " " " "
	28 Aug.,	1796	"	Bethiah " " " "
	7 Jan.,	1798	"	John " " " "
	2 Feb.,	1800	"	Israel " " " "
	13 Dec.,	1801	"	Hannah " " " "
	30 Oct.,	1803	"	Adeline " " " "
	15 Sept.,	1799	"	John of John and Christiana.
	12 Oct.,	1800	"	Thomas Dean " " " "
Warden,	3 Sep.,	1758	(T.)	John of John and Elizabeth.
	10 Aug.,	1760	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	22 Nov.,	1761	(Ep.)	Francis " "
Warner,	2 Dec.,	1770	(T.)	Mary Cook of Ebenezer and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Susannah " " " "
	" "	"	"	Hannah " " " "
	" "	"	"	James " " " "
	20 Jul.,	1777	"	Susannah " " " ——.
Warren,	7 Sep.,	1760	(Ep.)	Sarah of Benjamin.
	23 Jan.,	1763	"	Benjamin " "
	20 "	1765	"	John " "

Warren,	25 Feb.,	1770	(Ep.)	Sarah of Benjamin.
Warring,	19 Apl.,	1767	"	Benjamin " "
	18 "	1773	"	William " "
Waters,	10 "	1748	(T.)	Stephen of Stephen and Hannah.
	4 Feb.,	1749	"	Hannah " " " "
	6 Jul.,	1746	"	Esther of Benjamin and Esther.
	" Sep.,	1747	"	Abigail " " " "
	14 Jan.,	1749	"	Benjamin " " " "
	" "	1753	"	Stephen " " " "
	13 Apr.,	1755	"	John " " " "
	16 Mch.,	1760	"	Abigail " " " "
	12 Feb.,	1764	"	Mary of John and ———.
	10 Nov.,	1765	"	Mehitable " " " ———.
	18 "	1770	"	Phebe of John and Rachel.
	" "	"	"	Affa " " " "
	30 May,	1773	"	John " " " "
	31 Jul.,	1785	(E.)	Mary of Joseph and Mary.
	" "	"	"	Ester " " " "
	22 "	1787	"	Martha " " " "
	25 Jan.,	1789	"	Sarah " " " "
	28 May,	1792	"	Sally " " " "
	" "	"	"	Charlotte " " " "
	2 Feb.,	1794	"	Caroline " " " "
	24 Jul.,	1796	"	Joseph G. " " " "
	" Jun.,	1810	"	Wm. Dean " " " "
	1 Jan.,	1792	"	Sally of Samuel and Sally.
Watkins,	20 Sep.,	1778	(N.)	Samuel Pope (Pote?) of Benjamin.
	8 Oct.,	1780	"	Andrew of Benjamin.
Watson,	6 Nov.,	1785	(E.)	Elizabeth of John and Abigail.
	17 "	1791	"	William " " " "
Watts,	12 Jul.,	1739	(Ep.)	Alexander of Alexander of M'head.
	18 Jun.,	1758	"	Mary of Robert.
	24 May,	1761	"	Robert " "
	15 Jan.,	1764	"	Mary " "
	16 Nov.,	1766	(F.)	daughter of Robert, dec'd.
Webb,	24 Aug.,	1746	(T.)	Ame of John and Ame.
	8 Nov.,	1747	"	Priscilla of Jonathan, jr., and Eliz.
	" "	"	"	Jonathan " " " " "
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth " " " " "
	21 Apr.,	1751	"	Sarah " " " " "
	3 Mch.,	1754	"	Benjamin " " " " "
	26 Sep.,	1756	"	Stephen " " " " "
	22 Jul.,	1759	"	Samuel " " " " "
	1 Aug.,	1762	"	Mical " " " " "

Webb,	4 Nov.,	1753	(T.)	widow Elizabeth.	
	" "	"	"	Margaret	her children.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth	
	" "	"	"	Mehitable	
	17 Sep.,	1758	"	William	of John and Sarah.
	3 Feb.,	1760	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	2 Aug.,	1761	"	Abigail	" " " "
	19 Nov.,	1775	"	Daniel of Daniel and Joanna.	
	26 Jul.,	1767	(F.)	Jonathan of Capt. Samuel.	
	28 Nov.,	1773	(N.)	William	of Nathaniel Goyet.
	10 Sep.,	1775	"	Nathaniel G.	" " "
	7 "	1777	"	Patty	" " "
	12 Aug.,	1780	"	Polly	" " "
	" "	"	"	Nabby	" " "
	Oct.,	1785	"	Benjamin	of Benjamin.[1]
	"	1786	"	Daniel	" "
	"	1788	"	John Plant	" "
	15 May,	1785	"	Betsey	of Stephen.
	10 Mch.,	1787	"	Ruth	" "
	Sep.,	1791	"	———	" "
	Aug.,	1794	"	Ruthy Putnam	" "
	12 Nov.,	1797	"	Mary Pickering	" "
	13 Feb.,	1788	(Ep.)	Capt. Jonathan of Leorent France, 30.	
	9 Jul.,	1780	(S.)	Mary	of Benjamin and Mary.
	5 Sep.,	1783	"	Priscilla	" " " "
	24 Dec.,	1786	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	" Aug.,	1788	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	18 Oct.,	1789	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	30 "	1791	"	"	" " " "
	25 Jan.,	1795	"	Jonathan	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	1 Jul.,	1787	(E.)	Benjamin, 35.	
	" "	"	"	Benjamin	of Benjamin and Hannah.
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth	" " " "
	25 May,	1788	"	John	" " " "
	" "	1791	"	Thomas Bray	" " " "
	12 Aug.,	1787	"	Samuel	of Oliver and Sarah.
	" "	"	"	Sally	" " " "
	23 May,	1790	"	Oliver	" " " "
	22 Feb.,	1795	"	Ruth	" " " "
	8 Dec.,	1793	"	William, adult.	
	" "	"	"	Hannah of William and Hannah.	

[1] (Thomas and two other children ?)

Webb,	19 Apr.,	1795	(E.)	Elizabeth of William and Hannah.
	23 Jul.,	1797	"	William " " " "
	18 Nov.,	1798	"	Stephen " " " "
	6 Oct.,	1793	"	William of Benj. and Hannah.
	18 Jun.,	1797	"	Hannah " " " "
	14 Apr.,	1799	"	Jonathan " " " "
	28 Sep.,	1801	"	Stephen " " " "
	18 Nov.,	1804	"	Charlotte Ives " " " "
	15 Jun.,	1794	"	Samuel, adult.
	" "	"	"	Samuel of Samuel and Abigail.
	17 "	1798	"	Abigail " " " "
	28 Sep.,	1800	"	Dorotha " " " "
	21 Aug.,	1803	"	Sarah " " " "
	27 Jul.,	1794	"	Joshua, adult.
	28 Sep.,	1799	"	Joshua of Joshua and Lydia.
	25 Jan.,	1801	"	" " " " "
	16 "	1803	"	Lydia " " " "
	12 May,	1805	"	Benjamin " " " "
	19 Jun.,	1808	"	Joseph Beadle " " " "
	15 May,	1796	"	Henry, 25, of John.
	24 Sep.,	1797	"	Joanna of Henry and Joanna.
	2 Feb.,	1800	"	Mary " " " "
	20 "	1803	"	Harriet " " " "
	12 Jun.,	1796	"	Sarah of Joseph and Mercy.
	1 Oct.,	1797	"	Eliza " " " "
	18 Aug.,	1799	"	Joseph " " " (Martha?)
	11 Apr.,	1802	"	" " " " Mercy.
	" Nov.,	1805	"	Stephen " " " "
	8 "	1807	"	William " " " "
	13 Mch.,	1796	"	Hannah of Stephen and Hannah.
	18 "	1798	"	Lydia " " " "
	16 "	1800	"	Mary Tyler " " " "
Weld,	5 Jan.,	1784	(N.)	Peggy, adult.
	" "	"	"	Benjamin of Benjamin.
Wellcome,	25 "	1758	(Ep.)	Thomas Beale of Stephen.
	" "	"	"	Sarah " "
	" "	"	"	Margaret " "
	" "	"	"	Susannah " "
	" Feb.,	1759	"	Stephen of Stephen.
	24 Aug.,	1760	"	Mary " "
Welcome,	30 Oct.,	1785	(E.)	Betsey of Thomas and Elizabeth.
	23 May,	1790	"	Elizabeth " " " "
Wellman,	26 Sep.,	1756	(T.)	Mary of Samuel and Mary.
Welman,	13 May,	1759	"	Sarah " " " "

Wellman,	16 Aug.,	1761	(T.)	Samuel	of Samuel and Mary.
	1 Jun.,	1766	"	Rebecca	" " " "
Welman,	2 Sep.,	1770	"	Anna	" " " "
Wellman,	25 Apr.,	1773	"	Mary	" " " "
	4 Sep.,	1768	(F.)	Timothy.	
	Jul.,	1787	(N.)	Sarah, adult.	
	"	"	"	Samuel of Oliver.	
	"	"	"	Oliver " "	
Welman,	18 Feb.,	"	(E.)	Timothy, sen.	
	" "	"	"	Sarah	of Timothy and Sarah.
	" "	"	"	Joseph	" " " "
	23 May,	1790	"	Mary	" " " "
	1 "	1793	"	Nancy	" " " "
	8 Mch.,	1795	"	Timothy	" " " "
	10 Sep.,	1797	"	George	" " " "
	14 Oct.,	1798	"	Samuel	" " " "
	20 Apr.,	1801	"	Sara	" " " "
	" Nov.,	1803	"	Eliza Skedlock	" " " "
	1 Apr.,	1805	"	Wm. Augustus	" " " "
	" Sep.,	"	"	Mary Ann	" " " "
	12 Apr.,	1807	"	Francis Oliver	" " " "
	26 Feb.,	1809	"	Edward White	" " " "
Wells,	30 Jun.,	1765	(Ep.)	William Carrel of Richard.	
	29 Nov.,	1767	"	Richard	" "
	27 Aug.,	1769	"	Sarah	" "
	Jun.,	1785	(N.)	John of John.	
	May,	1787	"	Nabby " "	
	Jun.,	"	"	John " "	
Wendel,	Jul.,	1798	"		
Wendell,	12 Jan.,	1800	"	Thomas of Abraham.	
West,	6 Jun.,	1756	(T.)	George	of George and Abigail.
	" "	"	"	Abigail	" " " "
	22 May,	1757	"	John	" " " "
	24 Jun.,	1759	"	"	" " " "
	5 Aug.,	1764	"	Benjamin	" " " "
	16 "	1772	"	Mehitable	" " " "
	25 "	1776	"	George	" " " Marg't.
	16 "	1778	"	Betty	" " " "
	26 Jan.,	1783	"	Sam. Symonds	" " " "
	12 Jun.,	1768	(F.)	Margaret	" "
	26 Aug.,	1770	"	"	" "
	31 Jul.,	1768	"	Benjamin of Captain Benjamin.	
	8 Jan.,	1769	"	Mary of Mr. William.	
	23 Feb.,	1772	"	Sarah " " "	

West,	3 Jul.,	1785	(F.)	Henry of Nathaniel and Eliza.
	18 Feb.,	1787	"	Patty Derby of Capt. Nathaniel.
	20 Apr.,	1794	"	Edward Gibaut of Nath'l and Elizh.
		1798	"	Sally Derby " " " "
	29 Jan.,	1775	(N.)	John of Benjamin.
	4 May,	1777	"	Thomas " "
	Mch.,	1780	"	Mary " "
		1781	"	" " "
	Nov.,	1785	"	Elizabeth " "
	28 "	1779	"	Molly of Samuel.
	" "	"	"	Sally " "
		1781	"	daughter " "
	Aug.,	1786	"	twins " "
	5 Apr.,	1789	"	Nabby " "
	Aug.,	1787	"	Benjamin of G.
	"	"	"	Nabby " "
	20 Jan.,	1793	"	Esther Mackey of Edward.
	5 Jun.,	1796	"	Edward " "
	30 Nov.,	1788	(E.)	Nathaniel of Nathaniel and Elizabeth.
	24 Oct.,	1790	"	Eliza " " " "
Wetmore,	24 May,	1778	(Ep.)	William of William.
	13 Jun.,	1784	"	Sarah Waldo " " and Sarah.
Whitaker,	2 Feb.,	1741-2	"	James of John and Mary of Ipswich.
	1 Jul.,	1770	(T.)	William Smith of Rev. Dr. Nath'l and Sarah.
	2 Feb.,	1772	"	John of Dr. Nathaniel and Sarah.
White,	22 Oct..	1749	"	Abigail, wife of John, jr.
	" "	"	"	John " " " and Abigail.
	10 Feb.,	1750	"	Abigail " " " " "
	20 May,	1753	"	Rebekah " " " "
	20 Jul.,	1755	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	9 "	1749	"	Abigail of Joseph and Abigail.
	28 Apr.,	1751	"	Henry " " " "
	6 Jun.,	1773	"	Sarah of Samuel and Elizabeth.
	17 Apr.,	1774	"	Molly " Abel and Rebecca Waters.
	Aug.,	1777	(N.)	Sally of Isaac.
	9 May,	1779	"	Maria Hendley " "
	Feb.,	1781	"	Polly of Robert.
	"	1787	"	Robert " "
	9 May,	1783	(Ep.)	Ruth, wife of Christopher (negroes.)
	24 Nov.,	1788	"	Hester, " " " "
	" "	"	"	Elizabeth of Christopher and Hester.
	" "	"	"	Sally " " " "
	29 Jan.,	1786	(E.)	Nathaniel of Isaac and Deborah.

White,	18 Nov.,	1787	(E.)	John	of Isaac and Deborah.
	6 Sep.,	1789	"	Lydia	" " " "
	17 Apr.,	1791	"	Joseph	" " " "
	10 Feb.,	1793	"	Mary	" " " "
	7 Oct.,	1787	"	Stephen	of Henry and Phebe.
	b. 9 "	1789	"	Francis	" " " "
	13 Jan.,	1793	"	Mary B.	" " " "
Whitefoot,	30 Oct.,	1763	(Ep.)	Ebenezer	" Ebenezer.
	1 Dec.,	1765	"	John	" "
	27 Sep.,	1767	"	Elizabeth	" "
	7 Oct.,	1770	"	Hannah	" "
	15 "	1786	"	John	" " and Sarah.
Whitford,	Sep.,	1786	(N.)	Lydia of Samuel..	
Whittemore,	28 Oct.,	1779	(T.)	——— of Retia and Hannah.	
	20 Jul.,	1790	(E.)	Mary, 19.	
Whittick,	18 Apr.,	1783	(Ep.)	Thomas of Thomas and Elizabeth. P.	
Whitworth,	20 Jul.,	1755	"	Anne	of Maltis.
	29 Apr.,	1759	"	Elizabeth	" "
	21 Jun.,	1761	"	Maltis Augustus	" "
	29 Jul.,	1764	"	Sarah	" "
	(Jan.?)	1795	(N.)	Polly of Samuel.	
	Jul.,	1798	"	——— — ———.	
Whorfe,	13 "	1755	(T.)	Martha of widow Bethiah.	
Widden,	6 Sep.,	1795	(E.)	"	of George and Martha.
	" "	"	"	George	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Harriet	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Elizab'h Haslitt	" " " "
Wigings,	25 Aug.,	1782	(T.)	Lucy of Joseph and ———.	
Wilds,	15 Dec.,	1800	(Ep.)	Polly	of Micah and w. P.
	" "	"	"	Eliza	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Sarah	" " " "
	" "	"	"	Joshua	" " " "
Williams,	17 May,	1741	"	John Mascal of Mascal and wife.	
	3 Jul.,	1743	"	Esther	" " " "
	8 Dec.,	1745	"	Benjamin	" " " Ruth.
	10 Jan.,	1747–8	"	Sarah	" "
	3 Dec.,	1749	"	Isaac of Maschil.	
	2 Sep.,	1753	"	Jonathan	of Mascoll.
	" "	"	"	Mehetable	" "
	21 Dec.,	1755	"	Isaac	" "
	9 Apr.,	1758	"	Lucy	" "
	26 Jul.,	1761	"	Elizabeth	" "
	11 Mch.,	1764	"	William	" "
	18 Jul.,	1742	"	Elizabeth Pope of John and wife.	

(Williams?)	8 Dec., 1745	(Ep.)	John, illegitimate, of Mary.	
Williams,	28 Jul., 1754	(T.)	George	of George and Hannah.
	20 Jun., 1756	"	Hannah	" " " "
	6 Apr., 1760	"	Samuel	of George and Lydia.
	3 Jan., 1762	"	Henry	" " " "
	2 Oct., 1763	"	Lydia	" " " "
	1 Sep., 1765	"	Timothy	" " " "
	9 Aug., 1767	"	Mary	" " " "
	13 " 1769	"	John	" " " "
	13 Jul., 1766	"	Sarah	of Samuel and Sarah.
	2 Feb., 1772	"	Israel	" " " "
	11 Aug., 1771	"	Abigail	of Henry and Abigail.
	13 Jun., 1773	"	Henry Russell	" " " "
	5 Aug., 1764	(Ep.)	Abigail	of William.
	15 Mch., 1767	"	Sarah	" "
	10 Jun., 1770	"	William	" "
	28 Aug.. 1774	"	Frances Dwin	" "
	9 Sep., 1777	"	Euen	" "
	11 Oct., 1778	"	Frances, dau.	" "
	" Mch., 1770	"	Jane of Benjamin.	
	2 Apl., 1783	"	Polly of John and Polly. P.	
	10 Apr., 1785	"	Betsey	of John and Anna.
	" " "	"	Patty	" " " "
	" " "	"	Hittee Phips	" " " "
	" " "	"	John	" " " "
	5 Feb., 1796	"	William, infant	of William and w. P.
	23 Apl., 1797	"	Elizab'h Pearson	" " " "
	10 Jun., 1798	"	Andrew, adult, negro.	
	8 May, 1774	(F.)	Stephen	of Capt. George.
	" " "	"	Elizabeth	" " "
	23 Jun., 1776	"	Francis	" " "
	14 Mch., 1779	"	Anna of George.	
	18 Jan., 1784	"	Charles of George and Lydia.	
	14 Jun., 1778	(N.)	George	of George.
	1 Oct., 1780	"	Hannah Hathorne	" "
	Apr., 1783	"	Nancy	" "
	9 Nov., 1777	(S.)	Joseph Warren	of Henry and Abigail.
	6 Apr., 1780	"	Katy	" " " "
	30 Mch., 1783	"	Thomas Russel	" " " "
	23 Oct., 1785	"	Lydia	" " " "
	24 Feb., 1788	"	Willard	" " " "
	30 Sep., 1792	"	John	" " " "
	11 Dec., 1791	(E.)	Elizabeth of Thomas and Elizabeth.	
	9 Oct., 1796	"	Rebecca	" " " Rebecca.

Williamson,	29 Mch.,	1789	(Ep.)	Thomas Cavendish of John.
Willis,	18 "	1792	(N.)	John " "
	" "	"	"	Benjamin " "
Wilson,	" May,	1776	(T.)	Sally of Alexander and —— of Boston.
	14 "	1797	(Ep.)	Clara of James and wife, negro.
Wily,	13 Feb.,	1774	"	Katherine of John.
Winship,	9 May,	1773	"	Thomas of Ebenezer and ——.
	3 Nov.,	1782	"	Polly " " " "
	" "	"	"	Jonathan " " " "
Winslow,	20 Jul.,	1746	"	Elizabeth of Nathaniel and Mary.
	" "	1746	"	Lydia " " " "
	" Mch.,	1747	"	Sarah " " " "
Wood,	21 Nov.,	1768	(Ep.)	Ann of Robert.
	27 May,	1770	"	Catherine " "
	7 Oct.,	1787	"	James of James and Elizabeth.
	5 Jun.,	1791	"	Betsey " " " "
Woodbridge,	13 Sep.,	1767	(F.)	John of Mr. Dudley.
	17 "	1769	"	Mary Gilman " " "
	1 Mch.,	1772	"	Benjamina, dau. " " "
	10 Apr.,	1774	"	Dorcas " " "
	17	1776	"	Dudley " " "
	3 May,	1778	"	Eliz'h Grafton " " "
	13 Feb.,	1780	"	William " "
	28 Jul.,	1782	"	Joseph Jackson " "
Woodbury,	10 May,	1767	(T.)	Joseph of Josiah and Sarah.
	16 Jul.,	1769	"	Eunice " " " "
	11 Aug.,	1771	"	Elizabeth " " " "
	22 Nov.,	1783	"	Elizabeth of John and ——
	26 "	1780	(S.)	Josiah Perkins of Josiah and Marg't.
	" "	"	"	Patty " " " "
	" Aug.,	1781	"	William " " " "
	6 Jul.,	1783	"	John " " " "
	5 "	1789	"	Hannah " " " "
	29 Jan.,	1792	"	Jesse " " " "
Wooden,	8 Dec.,	1745	(Ep.)	Mary of Benjamin and Mary.
	29 "	1749	"	Elizabeth of Benjamin.
Woodhall,	24 May,	1741	"	Lydia of John and wife.
Woodel,	19 Dec.,	1742	"	Elizabeth of John and Elizabeth.
Woodwell,	8 Jan.,	1743-4	"	Mary " " " "
	13 Oct.,	1745	"	Priscilla " " " "
	" Dec.,	"	"	Priscilla of John.
	4 Feb.,	1749-50	"	John " "
Woodkins,	26 Feb.,	1786	(E.)	Cynthia of Samuel and Lydia.

Woodman,	8 Oct.,	1749	(T.)	Daniel	of Benjamin and Lydia.
	" "	"	"	Jonathan	" " " "
	10 May,	1752	"	"	" " " "
	2 Dec.,	1753	"	Samuel	" " " "
	24 Aug.,	1755	"	Lydia	" " " "
	10 Sep.,	1769	"	Abigail	" " " "
	23 May,	1779	"	Sally	" Jonathan " Sally.
Wyatt,	17 Jul.,	1748	"	John of John and Mary.	
	11 Feb.,	1749	"	" " " " "	
	27 Jan.,	1791	(E.)	Hannah Bray	of Anna.
	" "	"	"	Anna Wilkins	" "
	6 "	1793	"	Elizabeth of William and Jane.	
Yell,	15 "	1748	(T.)	Rebekah	of Nathaniel and Eliz.
	4 Aug.,	1751	"	Mary	" " " "
	18 Jul.,	1756	"	Josiah Bartlett	" " " "
	8 Apr.,	1770	"	Mary	" " " Hetty.
	18 Aug.,	"	"	Mehitable of Nathaniel and Mehitable.	
	13 Feb.,	1773	"	Nathaniel	" " " Hitty.
	29 Mch.,	1778	"	Sarah	" " " Hittie.
	13 May,	1798	(N.)	Betsey of Moses.	
	21 Jul.,	1799	"	Nabby	" "
Young,	5 Oct.,	1746	(Ep.)	Mary of John, senior, and wife.	
	4 Nov.,	1759	"	Elizabeth of David.	
	20 Jun.,	1784	"	a child.	
	6 Jul.,	1791	"	Charlotte of Joseph and wife.	
Younge,	Jan.,	1781	(N.)	Joseph of Joseph.	
	"	"	"	Polly	" "

THE BOUND TO PLEASE
Heckman Bindery INC.
SEPT. 65
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA